Hoffman,

Chiang

Confer

No. 172.

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 26, 1948

Price: 20 Cents.



London, December 25. King George VI, broadcasting his Christmas Day message to the people of Britain and the Commonwealth from Buckingham Palace today said:

"Once again on Christmas Day I am happy to speak from my home to you in your homes or wherever you may be in all parts of the world. "To each one of you the Queen and I send good wishes which come from

our hearts. Since last I spoke to you at Christmas, the past year has been a memorable one for me.





Queen Mary, great grandmother of the infant Prince Charles, nurses him after the christening at Buckingham

# Pope Sees World War Menace

Vatican City, December 25. Pope Pius XII-drawing sorrowful balance for, 1948declared on Friday that once again the world is menaced by

The Pontiff said in a Christmas message to the world that the past year, which at first had appeared to be the start of a surge toward true peace, today "seems instead opening upon the edgeof a precipice."

The forces of the world, he

said, are moving toward two opposed poles, both desiring peace but "both placing it in danger." The Pope did not mention Communism by name, nor allude directly to East-West differences. "Some," he said, "are taking abused, that "if you want peace,,

prepare for war." mula-peace at any price. Both | which we all belong-and, indeed, sides want peace, he added, but I from many hundreds of peoples in both endanger it.-A.P.

# TROOPS LEAVE FOR SUIHSI

A large contingent of regulars left Whampon today abourd two From the anti-cyclone over Mongolia a transports for action in Sulhsi ridge extends B over China. A trough against the rebel 10th Regiment pines to the Yellow Sea with a developing under the command of Colonel depression centred in this BW of Kyushu. Chen Yi-lin.

prevent Chen's forces from Northerly winds. Cloudy, Joining with communist gueriiregions of Kwangtun. West Maximum: 70.5 des. Fab. Estimated strength of the 10th Sunshing: 0.8 hour. Regiment is about 600 men. Gov- Rainfall: Nil. Total since Jan. 1ernment nuthorities have accused

Chen of murdering his commanding officer Lieutenant General Chang Kun-sung and deputy com- | Baro, at m.sll. ... 1018.7 1012.7 m.b. mander Major General Teng Pohard while they were on an in- Rel. Humidity .... 80 spection of the 10th Regiment to Dew Point check certain anomalies in the Wind Direction.... Calm

bel unit are under the command of former bandit chief, Fu Chun- Low ......... 6015 mao,—Associated Press, 1142

In it, I have had three vivid personal experiences: all of them, in their different ways, have made a deep impression on me. In April, I celebrated my silver wedding; then, in November, I welcomed my first grand-child; and, finally, I have been obliged to submit, for reasons of health, to a spell of temporary inactivity.

'All these are events which may have happened to many of you; as regards the first two of them, I hope they may happen to many more, for they are things that should bring happiness into any man's life, as I know they have into

"As for the third, even this, like every other cloud, can have a silver lining, and it has had one striking result, which it shares with the other two.

#### Volume Of Goodwill

"For the impression equally by all three experiences called upon to do. They have is the grateful recollection of the that they brought from all over the world to me and mine.

and I reached the 25th annivernaturally an occasion of great happiness to us both; but the as- form. tonishing thing was that thousands and thousands of other people found happiness in it also.

"80, too, when our grandson arrived the other day, we soon felt that our own loving welcome to him was being reflected in countless homes that we have never seen and that, before he the friend of half the world.

#### Kindness Survives

"But here, against my own di disappointment that I knew I was causing others, I can set the wave the old saying, not entirely false, of sympathy and concern which and may the coming year bring world over Kol Israel-Voice of but which lends itself to mis- flowed back to me not only from you a full measure of peace and Israel. understanding and is frequently the Australians and New Zealand- prosperity".--Reuter. ers themselves but from friends known and unknown in this old Others, he said, believe they | country and in every one of the great brotherhood of nations to foreign lands who wish us well.

At 0600 hours GMT (2 p.m. HKST)

The government hopes to Today's Forecast; -- Moderate fresh

Yesterday's Weathers-

24\$2.6 mm.=97.74 ins. as against an Average of 2124,8 mm.=84,05 Ins. Readings at 10 s.m. 4 p.m.

"I am happy to say that my experiences in this year have left me with a feeling of great thankfulness for these proofs that an Immense wealth of human kindnéess still survives in this modern world-which sometimes seems almost starved of the peace and goodwill for which we specially look at Christmastide.

"More than that, they have left me with a fuller understanding of the work which I have been labstract symbol of constitutional theory; they have shown me that "When last spring, the Queen it is, rather, one pole of a very real human relationship, dependsary of our wedding day, it was ing on ties that are invisible and unaffected by changes in internal

#### Commonwealth

much distress—to postpone, on its ancient mission of widening the first time in history. the advice of my doctors, the the bounds of freedom wherever. Air raid sirens sounded been making such kindly prepara- pointed share in that mission. appointment, and my regret at the times or in bad, still bring a notables and United Nations truce

me that kingship is no

"And now it only remains for many of you will already have were over the region set off the said to each other-words which alarms. never lose their significance for old or young, and which, in good message of cheer to all of us; observers during the mass. may your Christmas be happy, service was broadcast to

San Francisco, December 25. volume of goodwill and affection isolated, impersonal function, no The whine of sirens mingled with the pealing of bells in Palestine this Christmas Day. For many people of the world it was a day of peace and worship. For others, in China, in Indonesia, in Indo-China and in Costa Rica, it was another day of war.

They called it a truce in the Holy Land, but it was a shooting truce. Blood still stained the soil from the latest flurry—the Jewish-Egyptian battle in the Negev.

"These ties may be difficult to hallowed spots were occupied grimage to Bethlehem-were met was a week old, he had become explain, but are none the less by warring factions. Bethpowerful for good. Our common- lehem, birthplace of Jesus "Finally, by an unkind stroke laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution—we would not he were to the laws of evolution to the laws of e of fate, it fell to me a month ago have it otherwise. But it is Nazareth, where he grew to to make a decision that caused me stronger, not weaker, as it fulfils manhood, was held by Jews, for

journey for which my peoples in our people live; and for myself, Northern Palestine, as the bells Australia and New Zealand had I am proud to fulfil my own ap- of Nazareth's famed Church of the Anunciation rang out for the annual Christmas midnight mass me to echo those words which so service. A report that warplanes

Israel's officers sat with Arab

# Pilgrims Gather Round The Holy Manger

Bethlehom, December 24. gathered round the Holy Manger tonight as Bethlehem's church bells colebrated the birth of the Redcomer.

few miles away from them is a quiet battle front which may flare up with a new Jewish offen-

sive in the South. At nine o'clock this morning, District Governor of Jerusalem German support. They announced claims on Austria. the traditional pilgrimage pro- used to welcome the procession a Christmas bonus of an extra Since then, Yugoslavia has cession arrived at the Church of in the name of the British High month's pay for employees of coal been expelled from the Comin-

the Nativity. In an imposing Commissioner. ceremony, the finely robed Church dignituries were received by Colonel Abdullah Tel, the Military Governor of Jerusalem. In the name of King Abdullah

of Transjordan, Colonel Tel adwhere, for the past 30 years, the Reuter, the Sugar Su

whom used to flook here. There goals. are no British troops or police. From Indonesia, where the month. dressed the pilgrims as "Our who attended had to labour over shooting stopped, came a holiday dent writes: Britain has already dear brethren," describing the the unfinished Arab Legion note in greeting Dutch Lieut- agreed to resume discussion of

King as the "defender of the constructed military road, which General S. B. Spoor:

U.S. Proposes Early Two of Christianity's most I ties-making their annual pil-Austrian Peace Treaty Legionnaires who escorted them to the manger in the Church of United States preposed today that Britain,

Only the holders of special military passes were permitted; to use the Arab military highway The from Jerusalem to Bethlehem. In the aquare outside the

church stood guards to watch over the crowd of worshippers. Less than three miles away. Arabs and Jews scowled at each other across truce lines. But despite the warlike rumble, Christians came to celebrate the saviour's birth. They came in a man by rotation of the Decolourful stream, in the dress of | puties to the Big Four Council many lands. The traditional pro- of Foreign Ministers. cession wended its way into the town from nearby Belt Jala, instead of from Jerusalem. It was headed by Archbishop Gustavo cil in London read: Testa, Papal delegate.

#### Fear Lay Close

In Europe, people sought to plies have now been received forget their cares with the bright- from the four Governments reest yuletide in year, but fear of presented on the Council of Forimpending strife lay close to the eign Ministers to its note of De-

Pope Plus reflected the appre- resume negotiations on hension in his Christmas message Austrian treaty with a view to from the Vatican. He urged man- finding an appropriate basis for kind to pray in peace, lest civilisa- their continuation and the early tion pass over a precipice into completion of the treaty re-

Christmas brought no let-up dence." In 'Germany's East-West propaganda war, Nor did it bring Austria broke down last May respite to the men who fly the when the United States delega-Berlin night. The air' crews tion walked out saying further did take time off however, to discussion was uscless if Russia ctuff down Christmas turkey. | continued to support the Yugo-

The Russians bid again for slav territorial and reparations and power industries of the form. This year's ceremony was Soviet-occupied zone of Germany. In Answer to an Austrian apmarked by a scarolty of Euro. Those industries were credited peal, the four powers announced peans, tens of thousands of with meeting all 1948 production their readiness to resume nego-

The few hundred Christians Security Council has ordered Reuter's diplomatic correspon-

February 7, a Foreign Offic Christian holy places more jea- circles rocky terrain, winds "May Christmas be a symbol spokesman said tonight. He added lough than those of Islam." through the Valley of Hinnom, from which you may draw that Mr. Reber's memorandum Colonel Tel welcomed the and then precipitiously climbs strength to carry out your orders was received by Mr. E. A. Pator pilgrims on the exact spot, in into Bethlehem from the east with the booutiful objective—to Smith, Secretary General of the front of the Nativity courtyard through the village of Surbaher, bring peace to Indonesia." Council of Foreign Ministers to day.-Router. Associated Press.

# TROOP Nanking, December 25. The whispering sound of Chinese troops marching

in their rubber-soled shoes through Nanking's President of China Chiang Kal-shok (contro) is shown muddy streets was almost as loud as the noise conferring with Paul G. Hoff-EOA administrator, at the Generalizzimo's home in Nanking, December 14 At the left is vice-president of China Li Chung-jen.

For Tojo

learned here today.

Vatican City, December 24.

The Pope appealed to the

the life of General

United States authorities to

Hidaki Tojo, executed as a

war criminal at midnight,

December 22-23, it was

The appeal, which follow-

ed a patition sent to the

Vatican by a group of Jap-

anese Catholics, caused a de-

lay in carrying out the sen-

tence, it was understood .---

The proposal was made by |

Mr. Samuel Reber, a State De-

partment official who is chair-

Secretary General of the Coun-

of war from China's major battlefronts this Xmas Day. At least two divisions, some cavalry and some tanks, moved through Nanking both toward and away from the front. There is considerable wellfounded speculation that the Government is sending more troops to the Pengpu front to re-

Inforce its dwindling forces. In the past two months, the Nationalists have lost two Army groups to the Reds and allowed three. more to be encircled.

appeared, as thousands others: well-armed, well-equipped and well-dressed, according to the standards of Orien-

tal armed forces. Their passage through Nanking mixed troops, rickshaws, trucks, cars and pedstrians in a traffic snarl, but drew no cheers from Chinese watching those defenders of their nation slog toward the buttlefronts. The Pengpu front went practic-

atty unnoticed in war reports to-

#### No Confirmation

There still is no official conarmation of earlier reports that the Reds had recaptured their ed him from the obscure goverformer Northern capital of Kalgan from General Fu Tso-yl's forces in North China.

Farther to the East, reports inticated fighting had shifted from Tientsin to that city's port of Tangu. Chinese Navy Headquar-Pope Appealed ters announced its vessels were shelling the Reds and some gasoline dumps—probably cuplured by the Communists—around Tangkus informed sources said the

traffic and will blookade all drive in North China. others. Night-time traffic is prohibited on the Yangtes, toward which the Government to directing increased attention. In Nanking itself, retiring Defence Minister General Ho Ying-General Hsu Yung-chang. In b

Washington, December 24.

France, Russia and the United States resume

negotiations for an Austrian peace treaty

The troops seen here today [General Ho admitted failing in many respects during the post half cear-a period in which the Government suffered some of its most serious military reverses of the elvil war.

#### Kalgan Lost

Chinese reports from North China said today that Kalgan's radio contact with Pelping had been, cut off since vesterday evening and that the city was presumed lost.

Kalgan, capital of Chahar Province, is one of the North China Commander, General Fu Tso-vin chief bases. He recaptured the city from the Communists in his famous sweep in 1946 which liftthe present position as North China Commander.

The reports said efforts were made to contact the Kalgan radio but we're of no avail up to this morning. The Peiplan telegraph office today stoppos accepting official and privato cables for Kalgan.

One government army was left to hold the city when General Government has named eight Fu Tso-yl's forces concentrated ports along the Northern bank in Pelping, Tientsin and Tangku of the Yangtee for commercial to face a stepped up Communist

#### Tangku Assault

The Central News quoted This capital is on the Yangtso- General Fu's spokesman as announcing the first Communist assault on Tangku, which is chin turned over his office to General Fu's only sea outlet and added that it was thrown back short speech to his office staff, by government ground, nava and air force units. The despatch also said that the Communists who broke into Tangku on Wednesday were driven out.

Fighting in Pelping and Tientsin was reported to have died down. The Communists were digging in around Peiping, presumably to starve out the garrison.

Meanwhile heavy snowfall and downpour continue to bog down operations North of Pengpu and South West of Hauchow on the East China fronts. Reports said both sides were taking advantage of the bad weather to regroup and redeploy their forces.-

# about February 7 in London. Where There's Coke There's Hospitality





WE ANNOUNCE WITH PLEASURE OUR FIRST POSTWAR

WE OFFER ALL ITEMS AT

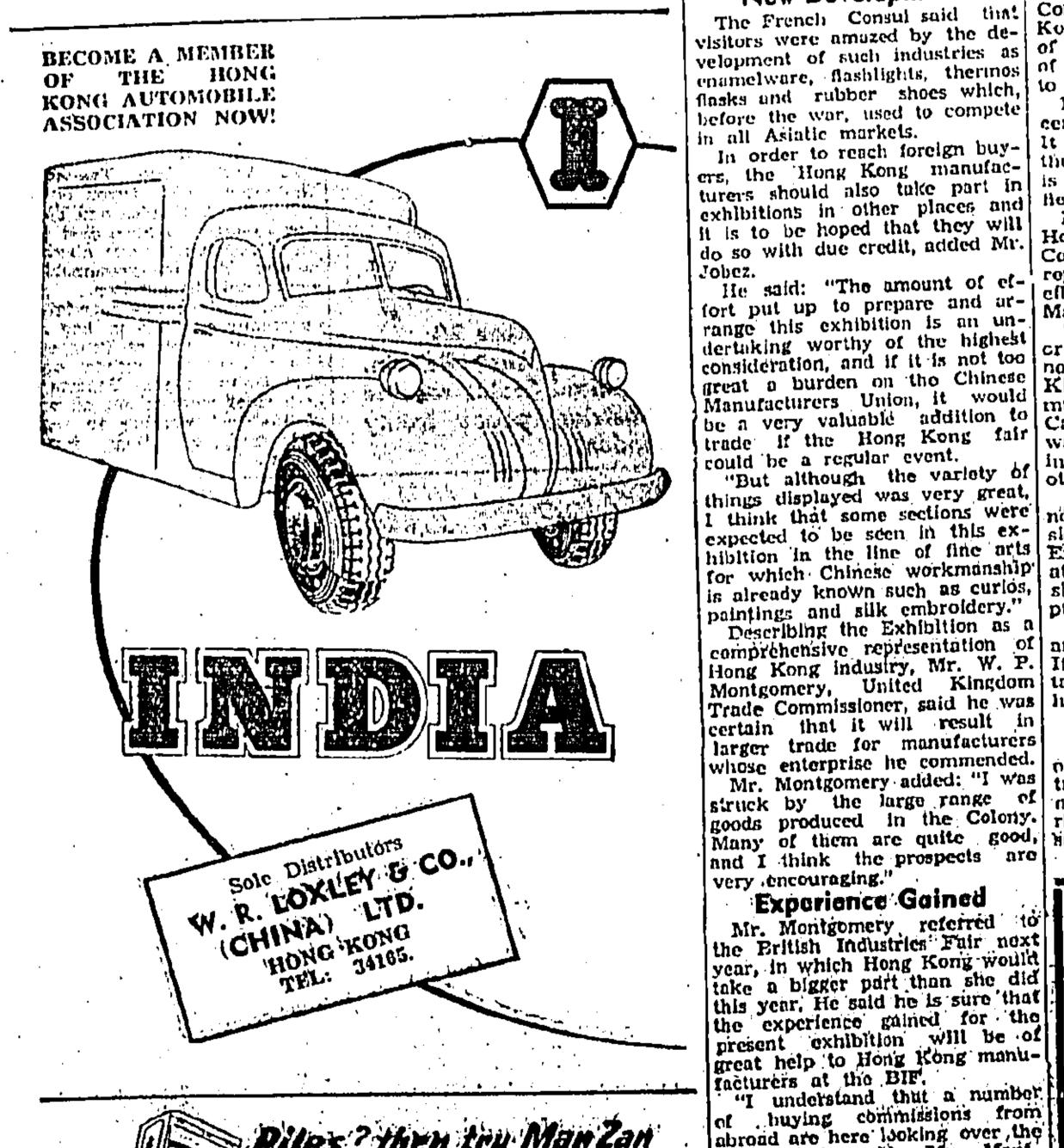
REAL BARGAIN PRICES

SAVE

ON YOUR X'MAS SHOPPING

Kin Hua Co.

"THE HOUSE FOR STYLES" KAYAMALLY BLDG. 20A. QUEEN'S ROAD C.



the Great Pile Remedy

'An Ointment specially made for the treatment of Piles'

Amazement at the variety of goods being made in Hong Kong was expressed by several foreign official trade representatives and commercial experts in interviews with the "Sunday Herald" yesterday.

Mr. R. E. Jobez, Consul for France, said that Hong Kong manufacturers should take part in ex- tor of the Department of Supplies, hibitions abroad. Their wares should be displayed to the world, commented Mr. E. Himsworth, Superintendent of Imports and Exports.

Mr. J. B. Kite said frankly that if the exhibition in blg advance in Rong Kong in-Kowloon is purely for retail trade, it is a great dustry that it revealed,
Mr. Ko Cheuk-hung, Chairman waste. "It is necessary to take your goods of the Chinese Chamber of Comright to the door of the buyer," he added, merce, declineed to comment on the Exhibition when approached stressing the importance of publicity abroad. by the "Sunday Herald",

The Hong Kong Products

Exhibition, sponsored by the Hong Kong Chinese Manufacturers Union, enters its 11th 'ny today. Since its opening on December 16 by the Governor, it has been attended by record crowds. One day last week, an estimated 40,000 peo-

ple visited the exhibition.

Mr. U Tat Chee Vice-Presi-

dent of the Chinese Manufac-

the Exhibition up to December

23 was 201,411. He added that

the average daily sales was between HK\$100,000 and HK\$200,-

Orders From Abroad

Mr. U Tat Chee said that in

January 2 is the last day of the

"The Exhibition is an act of

falth-faith in the quality of

Hong Kony's Industries; faith

In the future that whatever

competition may be met from overseas, the Hong Kong in-

dustrialist will overcome any

Fair, Hong Kong manufacturers

at this Exhibition have been dis-

pluying their wares to the Far

East. The next step is to dis-

Mr. R. E. Jobez, French Con-

sul at Hong Kong, said that apart

from the attractive way in which

the products are displayed and

the ingenuity of the show win-

dows, he thought that the efforts

of local manufacturers deserve

"It has been a surprise to

many people to see that Hong

Kong's industrialists are produc-

ing some comparatively new

Experience Gained

Mr. Montgomery referred

play them to the world."

very high praise.

Exhibition.

addition to local sales, many orders have been received from abroad by individual factories.

furers Union, said yesterday that the total number of visitors to

hibition is a demonstration of co-operation among, local indus-He said he was impressed by

the exhibition itself and by the

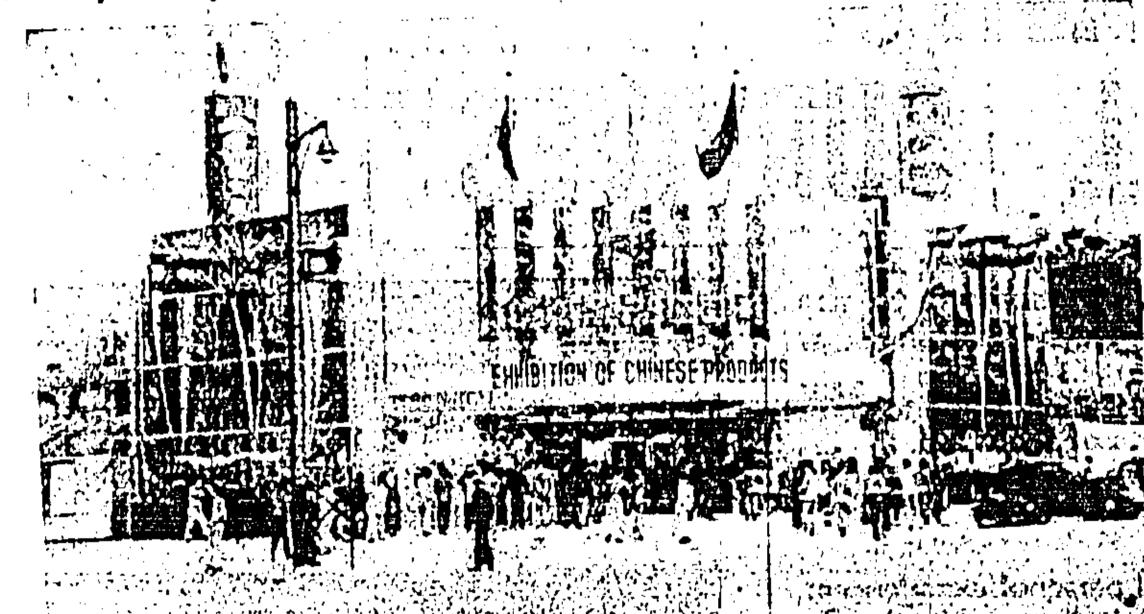
Moscow, December 25. The Communist parties of the world now claim a mem-

bership of 23,000,000. That figure is printed in the Journal "Economic Questions. It says 500,000,000 persons "have freed them. selves from the yoke of imperialism." This latter figure is apparently based on the population of the Boviet Union, several countries in Eastern Europe, Northern Korea, Northern China and the Mongelian People's Re-

Red Regions

"Five hundred million people have freed themselves from the yoke of imperiallam," says the magazine. "This is the chief constituent fact of a new state in the general crisis of Capitalism."

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*



The glittering facade of the Exhibition of Chinese Products which has been drawing large crowds every day.

said he was impressed by the obstroles which he may have number and quality of the exto meet," said Mr. E. Hims. hibits. The display of what worth, Superintendent of im. Hong Kong factories had to offer ports and Exports, to the "Sun- would undoubtedly boost exports. "I have visited trade exhibi-He added: "I hope that the tions in various parts of the world, and I think this one in success of the Exhibition will inspire Hong Kong manufacturers Hong Kong is very good, and

to take the next step, which is to holds out considerable promise," exhibit at the British Industries said Mr. Hunt. Mr. 8. Bunnag, Slamese Con. wil at Hong Kong, sald that he Just had a quick look at the Exhibition last week as he was

very busy. "I am planning to go again this week to obtain a better picture with a view to Improving trade between Hong Kong and Slam," he added. "I was, indeed, surprised at the variety of goods that Hong Kong is producing," said Mr

#### Reason For Pride

things such as bakelite ware and Mr. C. Tiburcio Baja, commentplastic goods," added Mr. Jobez. ed: "The show is a fine thing. flights. I wish to say that I was very It should be run every year and turn to clean up affairs. the people made aware of what

is going on in the Colony in the field of industry." Mr. J.B. Kite, Secretary of the Hong Kong General Chamber of Commerce, said the Exhibition represented a very remarkable effort on the part of the Chinese

range this exhibition is an un- Manufacturers Union. dertaking worthy of the highest or show window arrangement is consideration, and if it is not too or show window arrangement is "I think the window dressing great a burden on the Chinese Kite. He said it could be made Manufacturers Union, it would much more appealing. The Amoy be a very valuable addition to Canning Company displayed their military differences). trade if the Hong Kong fair wares to much botter advantage in this respect than most of the

"But although the variety of other exhibitors. Mr. Kite also said there had think that some sections were not been sufficient publicity outexpected to be seen in this ex- side of Hong Kong. Since the

publicity abroad. Describing the Exhibition as a "It is a big sum of money they comprehensive representation of are spending on the Exhibition. Montgomery, United Kingdom tall trade, then it is a great waste,"

Trade Commissioner, said he was he said. Right To The Door An exhibition of this kind is.

whose enterprise he commended. of course, bound to help export Mr. Montgomery added: "I was trade, but sometimes it may be struck by the large range of necessary to take your goods goods produced in the Colony, right to the door of the buyer, Many of them are quite good, hald Mr. Kite. Mr. J. J. Cowperthwalte, Direc-

the British Industries Fair next IT ONLY NEEDS resent exhibition will be of

# Bleak, Busy Xmas

Shanghai, December 25. American pilots of General Chennault's commercial airline CAT celebrated Christmas by stepping-up relief missions to isolated Nationalist strongholds North of the Yangtse.

And they flew in the face of one of the worst spells of bad weather to blanket the country. Pilots returning to mist-shrouded Shanghai reported weather conditions the same and worse at Tsingtao, Tientsin Peiping and Taiyuan.

tsin's newly-built race course was involved in any accident.) airstrip on December 22. An plane crashed in that area, it airline official reported full must have been a Chinese Air loads of passengers being taken Force craft, an accident which both in and out of this isolated might be classified "military The Consul for the Philippines, Nationalist commercial centre secret." CAF Headquarters in in North China in three daily Shanghai said they knew nothing

It is difficult to hazard a guess Press. The French Consul said that Considering the size of Hong get into Tientsin, whose ultimate U.S. LIBRARIES FOR much impressed by what I saw. why so many people are eager to visitors were amazed by the de- Kong, and the abundant variety fall to the Chinese Communists is of industries. I think the people generally regarded to be a matter enamelware, flashlights, thermos of Hong Kong have every reason of time. Presumably they comto be proud of their industries." prise residents of Tientsin who Mr. Bunnag added: "It was were caught out of town when the certainly an eye-opener to me. city was isolated and want to re-

#### Negotiations

One pilot returning from Tientsin reported that the Nationalists are sandbagging the whole city. quiet-"there's something fishy going on," he said. (The general belief in North China is the pre- tries. sent full in the fighting is due to protracted negotiations for an under-the-counter settlement of

CAT also reported they step. ped up air-drops of rice to ment officials. Talyuan, leolated Shanei capital of the warlord, General Yen Hele-Han.

Thirty air-drops a day are now hibition in the line of fine arts Exhibition was almed primarily carried out from Tsingtao, 450 for which Chinese workmanship at getting export orders, there miles away on the coast of Shanis already known such as curlos, should have been more advance tung. A pilot who just got in from Tsingtao, said the celling there was 200 feet. In Shanghal, it has been 500 at best in the past few Hong Kong industry, Mr. W. P. If it is purely for the local re- days, dropping lower periodically. CAT also reported they were trying nir-drops to Nationalist troops just North of Peiping but could give no further details of this mission.

#### No Plane Missing

Regarding the newly-opened Tientsin operation, a CAT official said the air strip adjoining the race course was too short and narrow to permit anything but C-47s to land. But CAT already has landed and set up personnel, equipment and a ratio station there. No other commercial airline in China has so far resumed operations into Tientsin.

Meanwhile, 'CAT officials'here denied a report carried by two Chinese newspapers this morning that one of Chennaulte plance crashed in the fog near Foochow in Fuklen Province. A check of CAT fields in China showed all planes were safe and accounted for. (CNAC and CATS

CAT started landing on Tien- also denied any of their planes of any such accident.-Associated

# WORLD

New York, December 25. The United States is planning to open nearly a score more libraries in foreign countries to spread information about American life, a State Department official reported today.

Dr. William C. Johnstone, Jr., Director of the Department's Office of Educational Exchange. said 64 libraries are in operation but that the area around it is too now. By next June 30, he said it planned to increase this number to 83, scattered among 52 coun-

These include a number of Soviet bloc countries. In every land where the libraries are now operating. Dr. Johnstone said the regular visitors include Govern-



Model 465A

A Five Valve Set with 9 Valve performance. You'll marvel at its Tonal Qualities too.

Prico \$330 Nott Obtainable at all leading Radio Deulers.



Central Radio & Electric Company -60, Nathan Rd. Tol. 52814. Kowloon.

Christmas Méssab Tibe of Stout heart. (let Guinness be the name). TANG may BAR BILLIARDS RIWAYS be thy game. MANY BASS thoughts Into thy minde creen, And by thy bed thy ENO'S PROTE SALTS keep. On each successive day in health arise, In health that EVANS MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

Agents:

HARRY WICKING & CO., LTD.

Prince's Bldg.



Replaced with only 4 sizes of Verlink

As many as 316 sizes of industrial and fractional endiess V-belts can be replaced with only four reels of VeeLink. the link V-belt. From these handy reels required belt lengths are quickly uncoupled, made endless and installed. Bolt the placements for any type drive are always on hand. Rapid turnover of VeeLink on reels eliminates spare belt deterioration. Complex, costly belt inventories are ended. Stock rocotds are simplified. Standard reels hold 100 feet, save storare space.

VeeLink goes on quickly and easily...lowers machine downtime. On drives with outboard bearings, it is installed with-out moving the motor or dismantling the machine. Savings on drives of this type have been estimated to run as high as 9/10 the cost of installing any other V-belt.



VeeLink-known throughout .the United States—has proven liself in service on thousands upon thousands of drives. Wherever it is used higher levels of power, transmission efficiency are attained.

Tested \* Proved \* Adopted. by industry

HAMPER NO. 27-\$25,00

1 x 3 lb. Special Rich Fruit Cake

1 x 16 oz. tin Plum Pudding

1 x 12 ox. Tin Luncheon Beef

1 x 2 lb. tin Western Honey

1-x 12 oz. tin Pork Lunch

(cellophane wrapped and boxed)

1 x 8 oz. waxed carton Barley

Sugar.

Stocks Of All Sizes Available

Sole Agents - KIU FOONG TRADING CO. 26, Connaught Road, C.

#### SEND RELATIVES AND FRIENDS AT HOME FOOD PARCELS FROM AUSTRALIA

HAMPER NO. 18-\$22.00 1 x 15 oz. tin Bacon Rashers 1 x 12 oz. Pork Lunch

1 1 x 12 oz. tin Choice Luncheon 1 x 16 oz. tin Dripping

1 x 2 lb. tin Honey 1 x 16 tin Plum Pudding 1 x 16 oz. tin Edgell's Canned

2 x 4 oz. pkts. Jelly Crystals.

Other assortments available. Prices, ranging from \$11,00 to \$25.00, cover Packing, Postage and Insurance. We guarantee replacement of Parcels or refund of money paid

if Parcels are not delivered. For further particulars apply to:

Alexandra Building.



Every Drop Builds Resistance Against Colds & Flu With families the world over

the accepted way to keep coughs, colds and fin at bay, is to build; resistance; and stamina with Scott's. A course of Scott's before and during winter, supplies the rich vital nutriment of Cod Liver "OU, tonic", Hypophosphites of Lime and Soda and Vitamins A and D. Pleasant to take easy to digest. Begin

taking Scotts today.

Available 'At All Leading Dispensaries. Bolo Agents:-

Imperial Chemical Industries





# Past Blue Ribbon

Distributors: DODWELL & CO., LTD. Hong Kong. Queen's Bldg.



She's Going To Give Me A"Baby"! THE "HERMES BABY" **TYPEWRITER** 

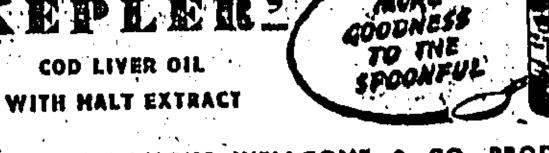
York Bldg., Chater Rd., Tel. 31258





no wonder children need extra nourishment. Give them 'Kepler' and see hojy they thrive and gain weight-it is rich in the vitamins their growing bodies need. Its maltysweet linvour is so pleasant too. Adults will find 'Keples' a real strengthener on convalescence.

COD LIVER OIL



ALBURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO. PRODUCT Sale Agents to Hong Keng / JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO. LTD. ..



and hadly smashed on King's Road after a collision which occurred late on Christmas

# Honoured in Photo Salon

Francis Wu, well known photographer, has been awarded the only gold medal in the Amsterdam (Netherlands) 8th International Salon. . Mr. Wu submitted four prints tor the exhibition. All wonawards a grand prize, a first, a second and a tittle prize, This is The the first time in photographic history that one entrant gained such a high honour. The photos were published in the "Focus" naguzine and are now in a travelling exhibition in all parts of Netherlands,

"Old Butt Delicious" is the picture that captured the grand prize. It is a character study of a coolie enjoying a eigarette butt of a foreign brand which he pick-

The first prize award is "Sunset", a pletigie taken at Aberdeen Harbour of a fishing junk returning at twilight. The soft glow of sunset is fully emphasised with sparkling highlights,

### CZECHS WANT PEACE

Prague, December 24, The Premier, M. Antonin Zapo-WEIGHS ONLY 81/2 LBS. tocky, in his Christmas message to the Czech people tonight, said: "The people's democracies need beace and tranquillity to build up new values, in order to secuhigh cultural standard and a high standard of living for their States."

Speaking of the events of the "We realise that pretty late but year, the Premier said: "We did there is still time." said Dr. Chen. not retreat in the face of 1960 culties, and we had the firm will | to overcome them by our work. war but by peaceful methods. We have overcome the catastrophic sequels of the bad harvest, and we are step by step increasing our rations, keeping in mind that all improvements once introduced should remain permanent,"—Reuter.

Mr. and Mrs. J. M. d'Almada Remedios celebrate their 25th Remedies celebrate their 25th of another world war, the spirit wedding anniversary today. Mr of Christianity could go very far lin convincing the rest of the known local solicitor of d'Almada world of our need of help." Remedios and Company. They have a son, Leonardo, who is studying law with his



# FINDLATER'S WINTER'S TALE

Shorry. is one of the finest examples of very old oloroso extent

GILMAN & COMPANY LTD.

# Chen Li-Fu Sounds Warning To America

Dr. Chen Li-fu, who for 20 years has been one of the most influential men in Chinese official circles and who is one of the policy-making ministers without portfolio in the present new war cabinet, today sounded a warning to the United States that a Communist-dominated China would be a blow that would mean a loss in the "cold war" against Communism.

retiring Vice-President of the Legislative Yuan told the United Press in an exclusive interview that although the situation facing the government is serious it is still not too late for Americans to give enough help to stem the tide of Communist progress.

culties the United States is Jointly mediate in peace negotiafacing," he said, "but we think tions, Dr. Chen said he had no inthe people of America must pay formation about it. more attention to China. Let China fall completely to Communism and it would be a serious blow to the United toward such a proposal as he did States."

altruism are great opponents of of the Legislative Yuan has not Communism while indifference yet been accepted by that body and disregard are factors which and, therefore, he felt he was not help Communism grow. That is vet in a position to attend the why the Marshall plan was visu- cabinet meetings. allsed by statesmen and is now being carried out in Europe. However, if America today should let one-fifth of the world's population come under Communist tyranny, they will give their posterity a lesson which will halp the Communists to spread in the United

adding that Communism can be 'efeated, and not mesessarily by

One peaceful step that could be taken, he said, not only in China but all parts of the world, would be for Americans to educate their own people and others on the true character of Communism.

"Christian religion." Dr. Chen said, "teaches people not to give up hope or despair when things are darkest. If the rest of the world could be brought to realise that China is not fighting a civil war but is fighting for her independence and for the prayention

American colonies in their war of ndependence and reminded Am-

#### China's History

Chen cited Nationalist China's long revolutionary history, victory against first one crisis and then another, several of which, he said, were more serious than the present. The Japanese war of aggression was one.

The halting of American ald be-cause of military setbacks to date no said, would be unfair to China. Dr. Chen referred to the help the United States gave France after. her collapse the Germans. China he said, is now in the shape France found herself after the

Maginot Line was breached. cabinet must work hard for China and abroad to support the contempt of local government. government, and that many of the conditions that have caused some influential individuals in America counsel cessation of aid to China will be eliminated.

Dr. Chen feels that talk of a negotiated peace was premature. He said there, must be one of three conditions to come into existence in such a event. Either one or the other side in the conflict, or some third party, must make the initial approach. "Up to the present I have not yet seen such a possibility,"

Asked about the report that a certain "foreign embassy" in Nanking had approached the Government on an informal unofficial basis with the sugaestion that the

"We understand the diffi- Big Four-Britain, United States,

He added he was not in a position to say what would be the not attend yesterday's inaugural cabinet meeting. He explained Dr. Chen said: "Sympathy and his resignation as Vice President

> (The Legislative Yuan formally accepted Dr. Chen's resignation today).-United Press.

### No Happy Xmas For These Four

In a collision between two Hillman saloons in King's Road, near the Commercial Printing Press, on Christmas Eve, four persons were injured, one of them seriously.

The necident occured shortly utter 10.30 p.m. when car No.9041 driving West to East, ran into car No. 243, and overturned. Car No. 243 was badly damaged. Wong Wing, the learner driver of No. 243, was seriously injured. Lo Chi-chu and two other passengers' in his car, 'received only slight injuries. All were taken to Queen Mary Hospital.



#### Today

International Charlty Cup Soccer Match, England versus Portugual, Club ground, 3.30

Hunt Club paperchase New Territories, assembling ut Bee's Stables, 12 noon. Recrelo Children's Party, King's King's Park, 1.30 p.m. Special Tea Dance, Repulse Bay

Dinner Dances, Hong Kong Hotel, Peninsula Hotel. Exhibition of French Paintings, Roof Garden, H. K. Hotel.

Lecture on "Advent-Historical" E. B. Brasier-Creugh, Enropean YMCA, 8.30 p.m. Memorial Service at Stanley Military Cemetery, 3 p.m. Annual Married vs. Singles

Cricket Match, Craigengower Cricket, Club, 11 ,a.m., Coming Events TOMORROW

League Soccer matches. Ordinance Service, St. John's Cathedral, 5.80 p.m. Exhibition of French Paintings and Woodouts, Roof Garder

H. K. Hotel.

g p.m. TUE8DAY H. K. Rotary Club, closed meeting, Roof Garden H. K. Hotel, 12.30 p.m.

Whist Drive, European YMCA

Kowloon Tong Gr Garden Assoclation, annual meeting, 5.30 reaction of the new Government | Portuguese Institute, talk on

"The History of Cultural Relations. Between China and the West" by Prof. Ph. de Vargas, Lusitano, 5.30 p.m.

Oakland, December 25. Forty-eight Canadian mationals arrived by Trans-Ocean Airlinyesterday from war-torn China on their way to Vancouver. -Associated Press.

London, December 25, entire British people will take part in Municipal elections and most voters will be able to vote twice within six weeks.

The first time will be for the county councils between April 5 and April 9 and the second for the borough councils between May 9 and May

Optimists in the Labour Party believe the "trend towards the moderate left" in the United States will be followed by a that a defeat of Labour in the similar tendency in the British local elections would reduce elections. According to a more creatly the prestige of the governgenerally held view, however, ment in the last year prior to He referred to the dark days there is no interdependence be- the general elections.—United that preceded the victory of the tween American and British in- Press.

ternal developments... Both Abbey House, the Con-

Both sides realise that the party which wins has a good chance of carrying the general elections of 1950.

Big Issues The two party headquarters are compiling propaganda materials, issuing instructions to their propagandists and reorganising their local, party organisations, in , accordance with the new boundaries of the parliamentary constituen-

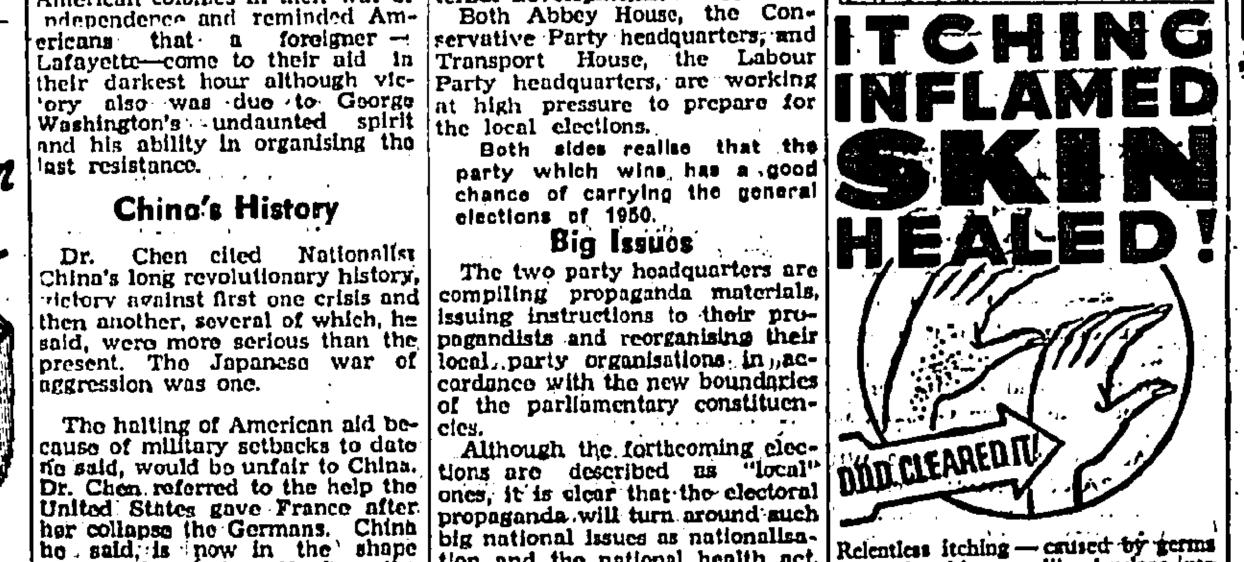
Although the forthcoming elec-tions are described as "local" ones, it is clear that the electoral propaganda will turn around such big national issues as nationalisation and the national health act Both parties are accusing each other, already in the present preliminary stage of the campaign necessary reforms. It has hopes of dragging national problems in-of rallying public opinion both in to the elections and thus showing

> Issues Set Forth The Conservative Party wil challenge the Labour Party over the alleged "centralisation of local a government functions" which, the Conservative view, is implied in the Socialist, legislation ...

Labour propaganda, on other, hand, will make great play. of a new bill submitted to parliament during the present session and destined to strengthen the hand of the local government In housing questions.

Both sides will make particularly pressing appeal to Britain's housewives, who in the recent patt have suffered under food rationing, electricity

cuts and other symptoms of the post-war crisis. Labour Party circles are aware



under the skip, speedily develops into irritating pimples and open-cores unless checked. Thousands of skin sufferers have proved that there is nothing more This famous liquid healer does penetrate the tortured skin tissues, attack the festering germs and drive out the infection. Whatever form of skin trouble is giving you pain and distress— ECZEMA. . PSORIASIS, DHOBI TTCH. MALARIA SORES or RING-WORM— just a few applications of wonderful D.D.D. Prescription will give instant relief. Persewere, and the good results will be lasting! D.D.D. Prescription is obtainable at all dis-

Distributors : IMPERIAL TRADING COMPANY, Kings Theatre Building, Hong Kong.

PRESCRIPTION

# Clear Red Blue Red Rose Red Modern-Design Metal Care New original formula docs in New kind of the make up word so someout line THREE NEW SHADES FOR YOU...

#### BROWNETTES. CLEAR RED No. 2 BLUE RED No. 2 ROSE RED No. 2 REDHEADS ... CLEAR RED No. 1 BLUE RED No. 1 ROSE RED No. 1

correct for your type...correct for fashlon

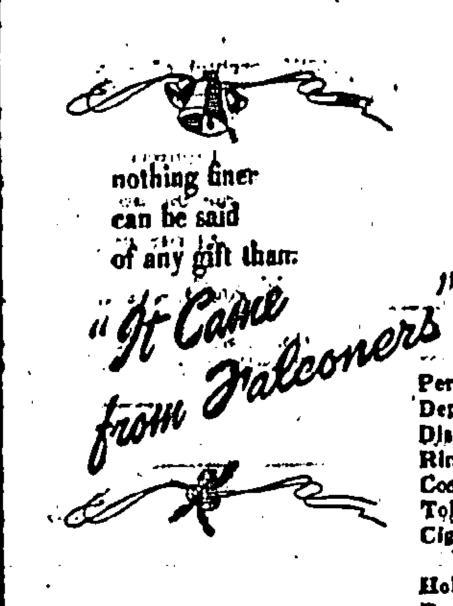
BLONDES ..... CLEAR RED No. 1 BLUE RED No. 1 ROSE RED No. 1

BRUNETTES.... CLEAR RED No.5 BLUE RED No.5 ROSE RED No.5

THE RESERVE OF THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF T

Max Factor \* Hollywood On Sale at all Leading Store

> Sole Agents:-EDITH DA ROCHA & CO.



Perfect Diamonds Dependable ... Watches Distinguished Sterling Rings of all Kinds Costume Jewelry Toilet Articles Cigaratto and Table

Lighters . Hollow-ware Pearls JAND-HUNDREDS-OF OTHER WORTHWHILE GIFTS FROM EVERYWHERE:

GEO. FALCONER & CO., (H.K.)LTD. PEDDER STREET OPP. G.P.O. TEL. 22143



TO OUR PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE CUSTOMERS

Prosperous New Year

Experts for Cutting & Tailoring

79, QUEEN'S ROAD. C.

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

20 Words \$2 for 1 insertion \$1 for every additional insertion 10 cents every additional word per insertion (Alternate Insertions 10% Extra)

TIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, PERSONAL \$5 per Insertion of 25 words. 25 cents every additional word per insertion. Classified Advertisements, accepted up to 5 p.m. for publication in the following day's paper.

Replies for the Following Box Nos. are awaiting collection.

No. 679.

Replies will be forwarded to the Advertiser if requested on the original form which should bear their name and address.

A suitable announcement will be inserted Free of Charge if Advertisors' requirements are as infactorily answered.

#### POSITIONS VACANT

person at Headquarters Kowloon Office. Infantry Brigade Whitfield Barracks between 10 a.m. and noon on 28th, 29th or 30th December,

#### WANTED KNOWN

Dresses - Sults - Conts - Hangbags-Shoes, etc. New dresses:---Yellow Dragon (nex door to Mackintosh) No. 7 Des as from 29th Inst.

GLOVES Beimne offers you a luvely selection of kid and suede gloves in various pastel shades These gloves arrived yesterday from Paris and we guarantee that there is nothing comparable in the Colony, Room 110, Peninsula Hotel.

FOR 18 YEARS the most acceptable Christmas gift for bables has been "EATCO" rubber diapers. Get them from China Emporium Wing On's, and Choong Hing (Kowloon).

ters Peking and Tientain Car-1"China Mail" Office. and Rugs, Peking Art Rug ny Room No 8-9 Lucky \* nt corner of Hankow 'ng Road, Kowloon.

> RUGS.—Genulae 🖅 Tientaln, lovely de entourings, various of and inspect at. The Kayamally Floor (Onnosite Match, Queen's Road.

"Inest typewriter ribbons arbon papers, obtainable st the World Typewriter Co., 48, Mellington Street, Hong Kong.

#### CLASSIFIED **ADVERTISEMENTS**

<del>~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~</del>

MAY BE BOOKED AT THE SWINDON BOOK STORE, NATHAN ROAD, TEL. 59327

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* RENOMMEE Imported and Locally made Autumn dresses, suits, coats, 503 Victory House, 5, Wyndham

LADIES we have at your service all specialized operations for Curtiss cool machineless oil perms, hairdyes & manicure-ROSE MARIE Beauty Parlour-Phone 50384-43, Hankow Rd., Kowleon,

#### PREMISES WANTED

BRITISH Medical Officer requires Chinese Gentleman, quiet habit, good reference, requires one or two rooms, willing to pay good rent. Please roply Box 693 "CHINA MAIL".

YOUNG Foreign couple require one or two rooms, bathroom attached, with or without board In private home. Furnished or unfurnished. For immediate occupation, otherwise - first -- Feb. ruary, Apply Box No. 692 "CHINA MAIL".

AMERICAN pilot and wife desires room with bath. Reply Box 686 "China Mall",

### DANCING LESSONS

BALLROOM : DANCING-"Made Easy" for you. Latest Variations. Specialities -- "Rumba, Bamba, Tango, Jitterbug". (Enquiries 1-8 PM):-Tony Hudson, 512 China Building.

#### FOR SALE

PILOT RADIOS: Same reliable pre-war quality now obtainable at popular prices, made possible only by increased demand and targe sales. World Reception Models from \$190 reach. Obtainable at all the better dealers or direct from: Colonial Agencies. Teckcochoy Gidg. 14 Quach's Road. Phone 20310.

### FOR SALE

TYPIST, Stenographer & Clerks CHINA MAIL X'MAS CARDS at required. Clerks with knowledge 60 cents each, with envelope to of filling & registry, also of ac- match. Obtainable at all Leading counting. Applicants to visit in Book Stores and "China Mail"

> CHINA MAIL PICTORIAL A \$2.00 per copy. Obtainable at all Leading Book Stores and "China Mall" Office.

Evening. Cocktall and Day copy. Obtainable at Leading Book Stores, Newspaper Sellers December. and "China Mail" Office.

Vocux Road, Business Resumed SCRIBBLING PADS-100 pages at 50 cents each. On sale at "China Mail" office, Windsor House, Tel. 32312.

> HONG KONG \$ DIRECTORY (1948 Edition)-Containing Hong List, Government Offices, Hos pitals, Schools, Churches, Consulates, Bervices, Clubs, Agencies. Who's Who, and Residences. All Information complete to March 31, 1948. On sale at all leading Book Shops and "China Mail"

CHINA MAIL POSTCARD-\$1.50 for 8 or 30 cents each. Obtainable Manufacturers and Ex- at all leading Book Stores and

الجميد أداد

#### X'MAS SALE

NEW arrival of Photo Lite, we "Memorial Day" (white) and in various kind by famous Yellow Calla Lily-much taller factories, Films, Fountain pens, in stem and larger in flower. ARRIVED Underwood Watches, Lighters, Flints, and ANEMONES: "Vandeven's Cigarette Cases. We keep expert | special", Dahlias and Paconia repairers for the above articles. ADDRESS:-

#### AH MONG STORE

No. 1, Stanley St., Opposite Side-Door of King's Theatre

# FACTORY REBUILT.

Standard Typewriters, Calculators. With nice appearance and good operation. Obtainable at

> The WORLD Typewriter Co.

46 Willington Street. Tel: 20506

TIME

THE

AMERICAN

WIEKLY

NEWSMAGAZINE

OF YOUR COUNTRY

And you can read exactly

PACIFIC OVERSEAS EDITION

Solo Distributors:

THE NEWSPAPER

ENTERPRISE LTD.

Windsor House.

the same clear, concise,

AND THE WORLD

uncensored report

TODAY

in TIME's

FOR NEWS

# FILM NEWS STAR

If you have a favourite film star—and who hasn't?—take part in the "HONG KONG FILM NEWS" Star Ballot. ' and 'get all your friends to vote, too. This Ballot has

31 ....

**BALLOT** been organised to give readers an opportunity of finding out who is the most popular actor and actress with Hong Kong filmgoers, and to discover, by election, the best film shown during the period October, 1947 to October, 1948.

CASH PRIZE OF \$100 WILL BE AWARDED TO THE ENTRANT WHOSE VOTING FORM COINCIDES EXACTLY WITH THE FINAL REBULTS OF THE STAR AND FILM BALLOT.

FILL IN FORM AND DROP IT IN A **VOTING BOX IN YOUR CINEMA** 

To the Editor, "HONG KONG FILM & THEATRE NEWS" Windsor House, Hong Kong.

actress whose names are given below. I have also chosen what I consider to be

#### HARCOURT OFFICERS Make your purchase of CLUB

NEW YEAR'S DANCE

From 8 to 1 o'clock Final Dance of the Club

Tickets obtainable at the Club Special Buffet

Limited Number of Tickets Enquiries to the Manager

TELEPHONE: 28266

Admission \$0.00

6, Queen's Rd., C.

#### H.K. TRAMWAYS LIMITED

#### MONTHLY TICKETS

month of January may be obtained, as follows:—

Existing tickets can be renewed at the Traffic Office, Canal Road East, on 26th, 27th and 31st December and 1st and 2nd January between the hours of 9.00 a.m. and 12.00 noon, and from 3rd January during ordinary office hours, i.e. 9.00 a.m. to 1.00 p.m. and 2.00 p.m. to 5.00

Existing tickets may also be renewed at Queen's Building. Connaught Road Entrance, near Star Ferry, on 28th, 29th and 30th December.

> W. F. SIMMONS, General Manager.

BOOK DUTCH FLOWER ARRIVING 30th: Gladioli, blue varietles, Gold Medal, large-flower also Dwarf

Sincusis in 10 named varieties.

#### ANGLO-CHINESE TRADING COMPANY

Exclusive Far East Agents for L. C. VAN DE VEN. HILLEGOM, HOLLAND, Suite 4, Pedder Bldg., 3rd floor. Telephone 20053.

#### PORTUGUESE INSTITUTE OF HONG KONG

The Portuguese Institute of Hong Kong in collaboration with the Sino-British Club will hold a meeting on the 23th inst., at 5.30 p.m., at the Club Lusitano, when Professor Ph. de Vargas, Professor of History at Yenching University, will deliver a lecture entitled "The History of Cultural Relations between China and the West."

# typical Chinese Souvenirs

### CHINA TRAVEL SERVICE

Tels. 21826, 31110, 31279

#### X'MAS APPOINTMENT Have you booked your

We will be only too pleased Monthly Tickets for the to help you look your best on these coming Festive occasions. As a special compliment to our

customers, each Shampoo Set New tickets for passengers we do this festive week, will not holding a ticket for the be treated to a FREE spray of HOLLYWOOD STORE has just received a new consignment of THEATRE NEWS at 50 cents per Road East, on and after 30th Permanent Waving. Tinting. Road East, on and after 30th Permanent Waving, Tinting,

#### Beten's Beauty Salon, Ladica' & Gentlemen's

Halrdressers, Exchange Bidg., 1st fl., Tel, 33161

### BETEN'S SALON

Ladies' Hairdressers. Peninsula Arcade. Tel. 68081

SERVICE TO OFFER

#### DENNIS & CO., LTD.

(White Ante Extermination Dept.)

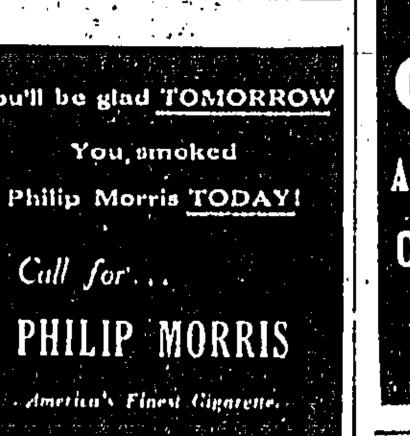
Offers service in White Anta Treatment. Just make a call on the telephone and our Technician will be at your service for Free Inspection. TELB: 82913 & 83324.

BRITISH MADE ROLL FILMS AND SHEETS

The source of the CHAINABLE AT ALL PHOTO BEATTERS & CO. NOTE - Rosening can be done in Hong Kong

# You'll be glad TOMORROV You smoked

Call for ...



Specialists in \* BABY'S LAYETTE SETS \* CHRISTENING GOWNS \* HAND EMBD. FROCKS

ΛLSO **ENGLISH NURSERY TOYS** CHILPRUFE GARMENTS KARRI KOTS PRAM, RUGS, QUILTS, SWISS MUSICAL BOXES Orders Taken

Union Bldg., 4th Fl., Rm. 419 P.O. Box 272 Hong Kong.



# Bleaching, Facials, Manicure, Killed in 7 Minutes

Tour skin has nearly 50 million tiny seams and pores where germs hide and cause terrible Itching, Cracking, Eczema, Pealing, Burning, Acne, Ringworm, Proctasts, Blackheads, Pimples, Foot Itch and other blemishes. Ordinary treatments give only temporary relief because they do not kill the germ chuse. The new discovery, Nixo. derm kills the germs in 7 minutes and is guaranteed to give you a soft, clear, attractive, smooth skin in one week, or money back on return of empty package. Get guaranteed Nixoderm from your chemist

Nixoderm move the real cause of skin For Skin Troubles trouble

#### Service Auction Rooms

A. E. B. de Sousa, Auctioneer. Auctioneers, Surveyors, etc. Basement, French Bank Bidg., Telephone 31867.

LAMMERT BROS.

Auctioneers, Surveyors .and Appraisers. Pedder Building. Telephone No. 20224.

HUNDREDS OF CARPETS All Sizes-All Qualities

CARPET INDUSTRIES 63, Austin Rd. KOWLOON.

ECONOMICAL!

DEPENDABLE !!

CONVERTIBLE !!!

# 31-B, WYNDHAM STREET (Opposite The Dairy Farm)

SICS AND MULLARD

RADIOGRAM

Needlers

COUNTY

MEEDLES'S LYD.

Wole Agents-

HOLLAND HOUSE

BOSTON

DRY CLEANING

AND LAUNDRY

The Better & Cheaper Radio and Radiogram in town, Guarantsed for one year. Free service and parts repaired. You can get a New SICS or Muliard Radiogram by trading in your old ones as part engment or pay on easy install-

YEUNG KWONG RADIO CO. 182, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel: 59044

ment term.

For

QUALITY PRINTING With **Entire Satisfaction** Call at THE GOLDEN GATE PRINTING PRESS

44 D'Aguilar Street, Central,

Telephone 88485

THE NEW MINIATURE SONOTONE "900", Anala Sonotone is outstanding let iny, beautiful hatteries inside Nearly as easy to wear as a wristwatch . . . yet with great hearing case!

Your hearing deserves SONOTONE

CONSULT: 300 Tse Koo Choy Bldg. 2 Queen's Rd., C., Tel. 33466

"Czechoslovakia" Violins "Bell Brand" Music String Law Jim Kee

77 Des Vosux Road, C. Tel. 83830

Music Co.



A radio for moderns . . . for those who demand exceptional performance and an instrument employing the latest in radio construction and design. The 142 is an outstanding table model . . . superior in power, performance and fidelity of tone. Its extraordinary range makes it possible for you to hear the world's finest programs with amazing purity and Living Tone richness ... Its beauty graces any surroundings in which it is placed.

#### DAVIE, BOAG & Co., Ltd.

ALEXANDRA BUILDING.

CHARLES PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PART

TEL: 26862





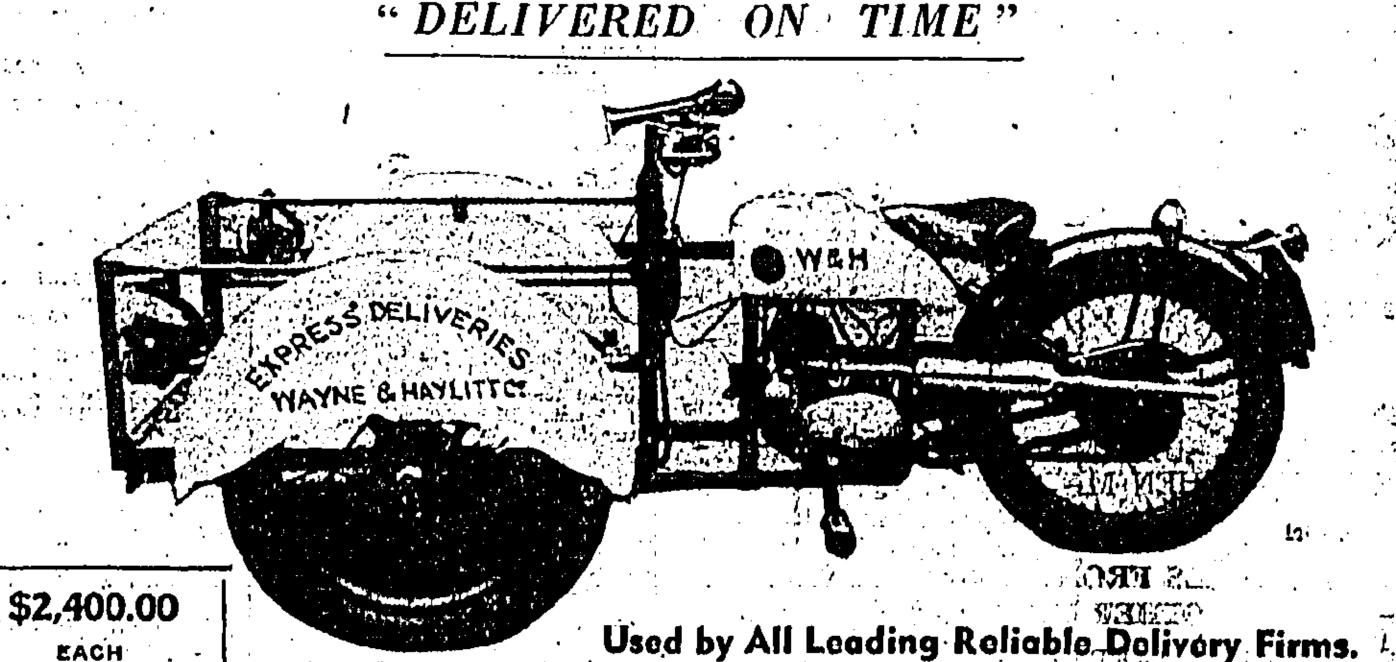
# HARRIMAN REALTY CO., LTD.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND VALUERS "COME TO US FOR ADVICE" ALL TYPES INDUSTRIAL & DOMESTIC PROPERTIES AVAILABLE 201 Victory House Wyndham Street, Tel. 33602.

90 M.P.G.

300 LBS. LOAD

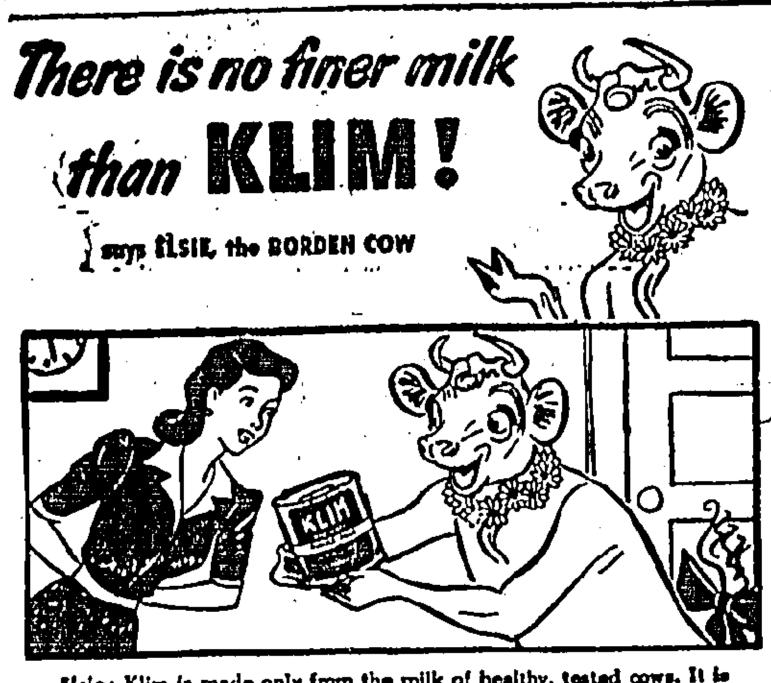
Telegrams "Harriman"



OLYMPIC MOTORS,

WAYNE & HAYLITT CO

the best film of the year (October 1947-October 2048). ADDRESS ..... FILM .....



Eisles Klim is made only from the milk of healthy, tested cows. It is milk in powdered form prepared according to the most modern process. It has a delicious fresh flavor. Doctors recommend it highly to queryone.



TAKE PURE WATER ADD KLIM STIR AND YOU HAVE SAFE, PURE MILK

Order a tin of Kilm today. Yes will be glad you did!

will thrive on Klim-

FIRST IN PREFERENCE THE WORLD OVER

to the oldest. Everybody in the family

Sole Agents: GETZ BROS. & CO.



DODWELL & CO., LTD.

CARS of DISTINCTION Rolls Royce Sunbeam Talbot Humber Bentley Hillman Jaquar Chrysler Plymouth DEPENDABLE SER-CARS OR USED MODELS IMMEDIATE ATTENTION ORGANISATION EN-THUSIASTIC TO SERVE YOU. GILMAN & COMPANY LTD. MOTOR DEPARTMENT == TELEPHONE HONG KONG 33 ноно коне эзозе



In view of the proposed alternation in the period of service of British conscripts, Correspondents in various parts of the world were asked to say how long it takes to "make a soldier" in their countries. In the United States, we are told, every recruit is asked---

# YOU SPEAK RUSSIAN?

Geoffrey Barker

now being drafted into the Army sian?" every month have begun to make khaki a famillar colour in the strects again.

Draftees begin with 13 weeks' James White basic training after the same pattern as Britain. This is followed by intensive infantry and tank training with the latest War 2.

draft in America was the careful screening which eliminated
married men aliens ex-Services

Damsn. Brigade in Germany,
4,000,000) is today able to boast
the Continent's largest trained
the Continent's largest trained
the Soviet Union married men, aliens, ex-Servicemen, etc. and left only foot-loose youngsters whose age groups training, for his country has no

in the Army, generally agree six taken up with basic recruit and the use of the most modern sufficient for Turkey's needs in

Three To Go

Friday night, therefore

Havenga's conscience.
The Premier maintains that

with this mandate in its pocket

the Government would be justi-

fled in amending by a simple majority the entrenched clauses

of the Constitution which safe-

ga's acceptance of an adequate majority stipulated in the Consti-

Malan thus brought the politi-

people reckon that Havenga will tions.

cal pot to the bubble. Many

insist that a much larger Parlia-

mentary majority than the Gov-

ernment's present one is neces-

sary before he will agree to the

elimination of native representa-

tution is in order.

non-European political

No-Tank Army

Danish conscripts are called to Hugo Kuranda the colours at the age of 18. Ten weapons developed since World civilian life with their military One reason for approval of the Danish. Brigade in Germany,

> "Jens" receives little technical numbering 600,000. tank units.

that "it will do the kids good." | training-leaves no time for weapons.

SOUTH AFRICA FACES

ANOTHER CRISIS

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Since the Boer War South

African Finance Minister

Nicolaas Havenga's loyalty to

his comrade-in-arms General

Hertzog's stick-to-the-Consti-

tution principles has been as

permanent as his 11 British

Though he lost Hertzog's Government £50,000,000 in

1932 by refusing to leave the

Gold Standard, Havenga sup-ported his anti-Smuts, anti-war stand in 1939.

The only member of Dr. Malan's all-Afrikander Cabi-

net to have fought the British, he enjoys increasing

support from English-speak-ing South Africans. Abrupt and solemn, Havenga is ab-stemious, but quickly angered

A big man, he cuts a strik-ing figure in Parliament —

in spite of a squeaky voice.

Whenever he makes a speech his second wife—the sister of

his first—sits patiently in the gallery. She has no chil-

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

ed Smuts; defeat to Hofmeyr's

The Nationalist Party plugged the Hofmeyr bogy with enormous success in the general election,

and they were determined to plug it again at the provincial elec-

Weapon Lost

dren to keep her at home.

bullet scars.

by criticism.

Legally there is no obstacle, liberal views on the native ques-soys Malan, and therefore Haven- tion.

Old jokes about the sergeant- while it remains under civilian minded Danes (there are not non-commissioned officemajor are being revived in control. But one question asked many of them) and the General must serve an extra tour months United States music halls as the of every recruit by the draft Staff do not feel that Danish in his second year, and still 10,000 young American bachelors boards is "Can you speak Rus- military training is adequate further four months in order to equipment but they find themselves up against political opposi-

Think It Perfect

tion, mainly Socialist.

There is not the slightest Force the Army's strength is months later they return to doubt in the minds of the Swiss civilian life with their military people that theirs is a perfect training completed—unless they conscript service, through which serve in the Life Guards or the this small country (nonulation). this small country (population themselves to be masters.

for the crime increase in the dictors and flight indicators, "recruits school" for 118 days, peasant citizen of Turkey in the practically no Radar on land, no and then annually until he is 28 old days was a quick, simple must undergo a three-week affair. He was given a rifle and tough "repetition course," where bayonet and his fiery spirit did sobering experience of their own Ten months' service—the. first he is taught the latest tactics the rest. He became a soldier

likely for the moment. All South

the provincial elections in March,

Malan may break with the Afri-

kander Party and make a bold

bid at a general election for an

overall Nationalist majority in

unhindered his native policy

This would enable him to effect

Havenga, Smuts and Havenga

might form a United Afrikander

Party, comprising the present Afrikander Party and the Right-

big floating vote which turned sour on Smuts six months ago.

Forgive, Forget

He might, however, have to

persuade the electorate to forgive

and forget the war-time opera-

tions directed against the home front by the Nazi-sympathising

Ossewa Brandwag, most of whose

Ossewa Brandwag leader, Dr.

tion, is a former Governor of the

Orange Free State and now

Havenga's right-hand man.
Strange things happen in Africa.
In the jungle of South African

Afrikander Party.

The more internationally-sidered qualified, to become a passing out test is most severe. After 28, until 48, the annual repetition course is reduced to one week, and after 48 it is waived altogether, though in the cuse of an emergency (not necessarily wur) all may be mobilised for an unlimited period.

With a small, bomber-less Air

Sport Spoiled Edward Howe

At 20 a Swiss must join a | Making a soldier of the average

Now modern inventions have come to spoil his sport and tire his country-bred brain with mechanical devices of the devil. The British are largely responsible for this, because for many years they have undertaken training and instruction for the Turkish Army in Modern wea-

But many of Turkey's peasant bubbled, and almost boiled over. Smuts as leader of the Conserva- powerful weapon against the Army have had to foresake the The speech of one leader, the live United, Party, the nation's United Party. It also makes familiar animals of their home reply of another, and the sudden most brilliant scholar and South easier a possible alliance between farmyard and learn to drive a Smuts and Havenga, as Havenga tank or a motor vehicle. This mechanised military trainwas bitterly opposed to Hofmeyr's

ing is a wonderful thing for the On the other hand, his death peasants, because it teaches them has lost to the United Party its what a motor tractor can do to only obvious successor to Smuts. their home fields.

A Smuts-Havenga union is un
Mechanising the

Mechanising the armed forces in Turkey is the preliminary to Africa's "problem politician." died Africa is meanwhile guessing, and unexpectedly from a blood clot on my "guess" is that Malan and the brain.

Africa's "problem politician." died Africa is meanwhile guessing, and unexpectedly from a blood clot on my "guess" is that Malan and will plough the land quicker and helter Every Nationalist and many time being, to collaborate. But if better, United Party supporters attribut- the Government rings the bell at

In The Open Air French people consider their military training system to be one of the best in the world. Following the introduction into French Army training camps of the latest military equipment the 21-year-old French "con-Apartheid. But if he obtains only a moderate victory in March, I script" is a tough fighter wher

think he will hold a general elec- he has finished his 12 months 37, Queen's Rd., C., 1st fl. tion in continued partnership with service.
the Afrikander Party to obtain A co 'A conscript called into the that adequate Parliamentary ma- Army when 20 years of age jorlty which is Havenga's prere-quisite for the curtailment of non-training suited to his abilities and education by the Army mechanographical service.

European political rights.
If Malan were to break with Most French conscripts go to the new "light camps" in the country where they live in the open air all the year round. These Wing of the present United Party.

Smuts could then retire from public life and hand over sole leadership to Havenga, who would probably command most of the were started by General de Latire de Tassigny,

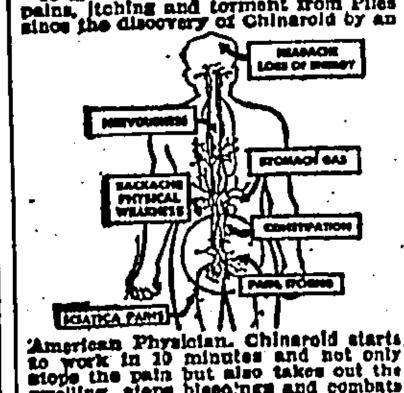
#### HERALD TRIBUNE FOR GERMANY

Washington, December 24.

Marshall Plan funds up to \$100,000 will be used for the distribution of the continents edition of the New York Heral-Tribune in the Anglo-America: Zone of Germany, the Economic members do not belong to the Co-operation Administration said

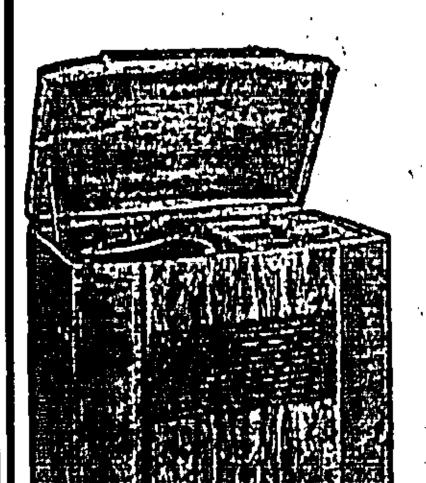
A contract signed today by th Vanrensburg, who huilt up this publishers and Mr. Paul Hoff militant underground organisa- man, the ECA Administrator. provided for the money to be used to guarantee the transferability into dollars of German mark circulation receipts unti-March 1, 1949. The publisher. plan to distribute 40,000 copie of the newspaper, which is published in Paris,-Reuter.

> With American Discovery It is no longer necessary to suffer pains, itching and torment from Piles since the discovery of Chinarold by an



store the pain but also takes out the swelling, steps bleedings and combate nerve irritation thereby curbing other troubles caused by Piles as shown in det Chinarold from your drugglet tochinarold must stop your pile pains, and troubles or money back on reIN 1949

Good Listening



ON AN

PGU

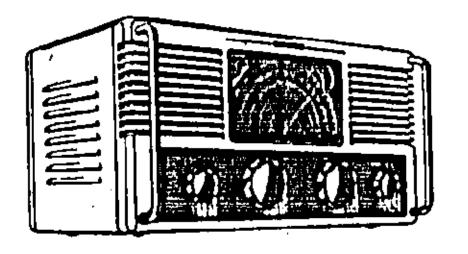
THE ARISTOCRAT OF **RADIOGRAMS** 

OBTAINABLE ONLY FROM

MOUTRIE & CO., (H.K.) LTD.

York Bldg., 15 Chater Road, Hong Kong. Telephone: 20527.

### EDDYSTONE



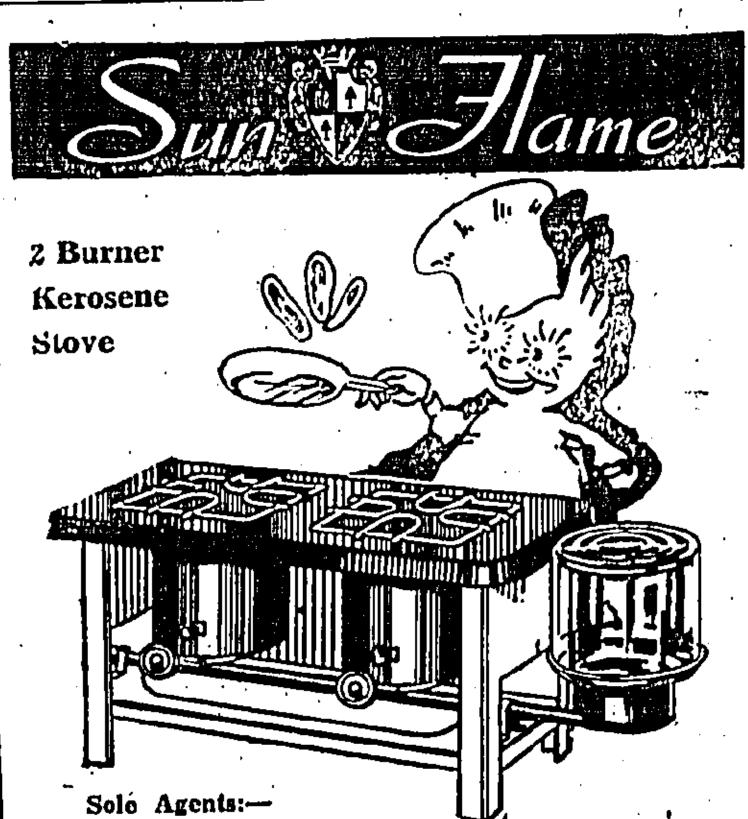
#### MARINE RECEIVER. A High Class Radio Specially Designed For SEAFARERS.

The Eddystone "670" Receiver is primarily intended for personal use on board ship and is designed for operation on either AC or DC mains of 110/250 volts. Particular attention has been given on shortwave performance.

The circuit is a 7 valve superheterodyne, tuning from 10/575 metres.

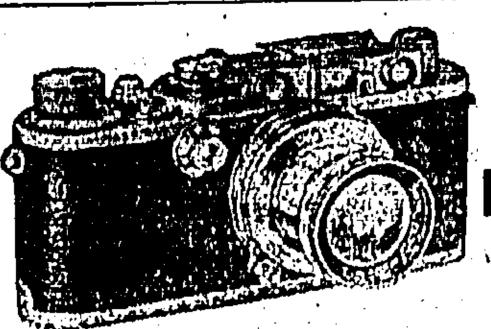
Sole Agents:—

LUEN TAI TRADING CORP. Tel. 26114.



HANG TAI & FUNGS CO.

Kayamally Building. Tel. 23490



### FOTOPRINT

HONG KONG

9, Middle Rd. KOWLOON



**TODAY AT** 

11.30 A.M.

ONLY

Mighty story of mighty ment... and a dynamite

gwy who blasted his way to the heart of a mount-

tein ... and a beautiful

with SIR CEDRIC HARDWICKE

JOITH ANDERSON · JAMES BLEASON

ANTHONY QUINN

Production by STEPHIN AMES - Directed by DICHARD WALLACE

SHOW AT 10.30 & 12.30 P.M.

THE GREAT WALTZ"

Bethlohem, revered a the birthplace of Christ.

were battling again after a shaky month-lang

Franch, Italian, Spansh and Bolgian-docided

to boycott the Bethlehem services because the

Arabs had refused to open the direct road from

of St. Mathilda, ceie- pa er. In Washington, the Christ-

truce.

the Holy City.

is entirely in their hands.

Rome basked in sunshine all

day while Italians prepared for

the great Christmas Eve celebra-

tions, climaxed by midnight Mass, St. Peter's itself is silent

tonight. The Pope said Mass

midnight on Christmas,

THE WORLD'S CHRISTMAS

President Truman tramped

through snow, slush and lee in

a pair of Army boots today

to say "Merry Christmas" to

friends and neighbours in his

home town of Independence

He walked up to the Town

tasque"-Bailet ... , London Philhar-

M. Grendler Guards conducted by

quest programme presented by

Presented by Clifford Davies.

ier and Paim Court Orch with Nor-

2.00 p.m .- "Bandstand" . . . . Band of H

2.30 p.m.-"It's in the Air" Variety Re-

4.00 p.m .- "Grand Hotel" Albert Sand-

5.00 p.m.-Childrens Hour (Dragon.

pectations" by Charless Dickens).

monic .Orchestra.

Captain F. J. Harris.

Susan Howard. (Studio)

man Allin (Dais).

5.00 p.m .- Childrens Hours

(Studio)

(Btudlo)

(Btudlo)

thews.

Mason.

Relay)

don Relay)

6.30 p.m.-Portuguese

(London Relay)

8.10 p.m.—Orchestral Favourites

sented by Brian Chen. (Studio)

4.50 p.m.-"It's Swing Time."

Square, dropping in at Mayor Roger T. Sermon's grocery store,

the the Post office and the town's



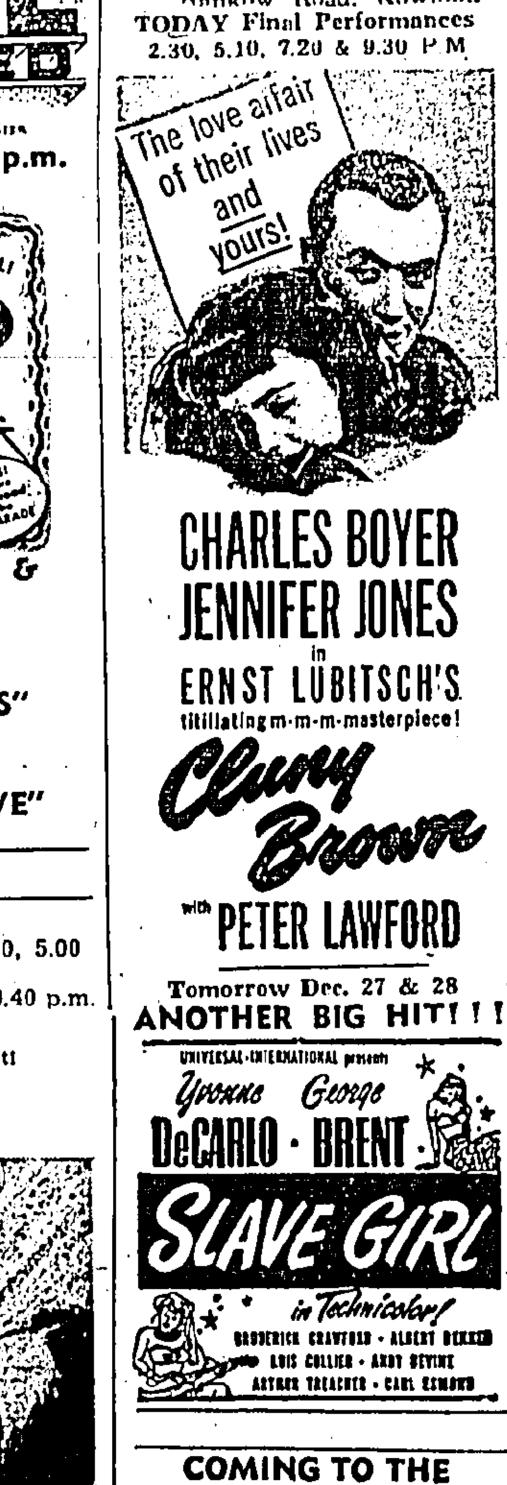
ALSO LATEST WALT DISNEY "PLUTO'S PURCHASE"

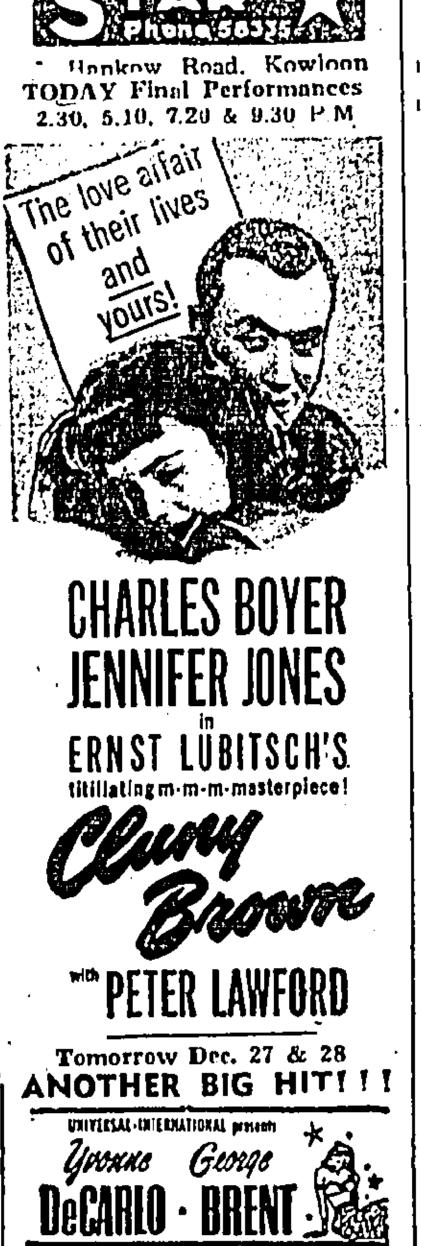
An Alexander Korda Production

SABU \* Raymond MASSEY \* Valeric HOBSON

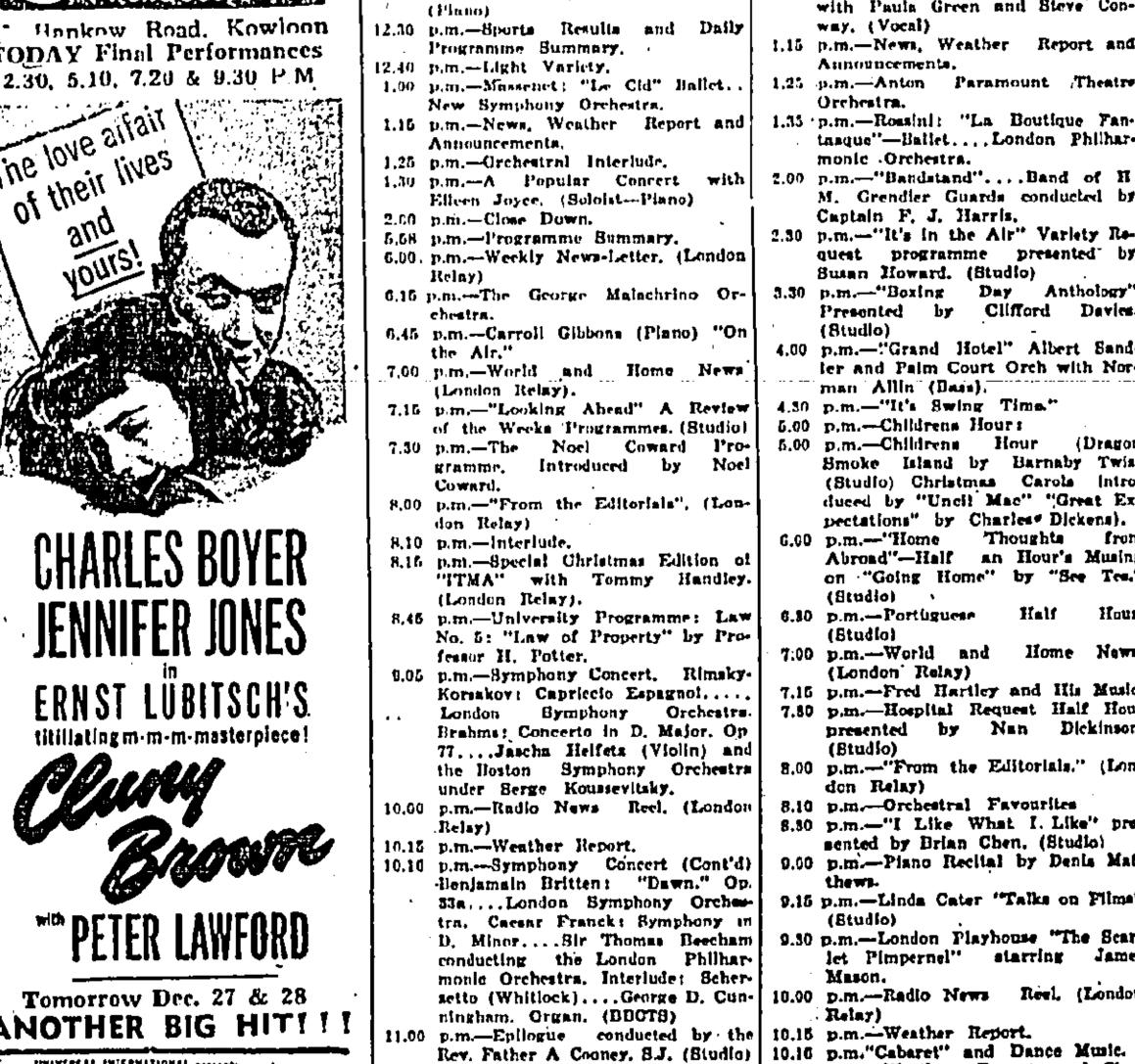
AT REDUCED PRICES

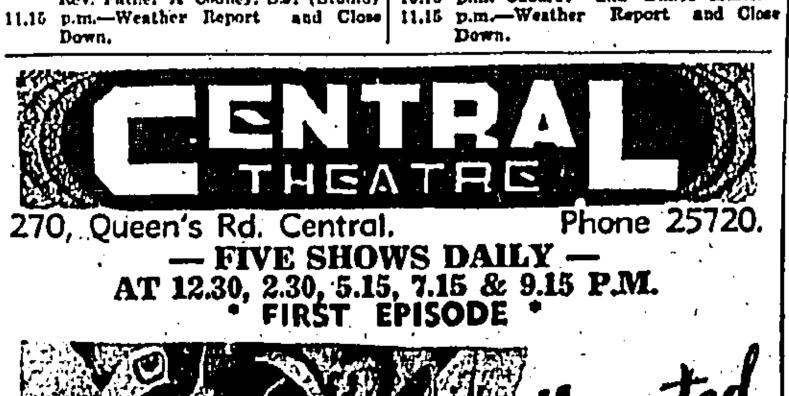














Christians in the troubled Holy Land were tonight making the traditional Christmas Eve pilgrimage to the shell-scarred Church of the Nativity in working under the approving eye of Vice-President elect Alben

London, December 24.

Barkley. There was little hope that the fliers could top the record of 7,036 tons in a single day ent on Air Force Day on September 18, but everybody was trying to top the second-best record of 6,400

The best that most Garmans In the belenguered city could hope for was canned meat, dried potatoes and oakes made from the special raisin ration. Mr. Barkley was expected to fly into Berlin from Wishaden

The United States Air Secretary, Stuart Symington, disclosed that the Air Force is building new planes for the Berlin lift. He told reporters that he could not identify the plane, but it was learned that the "logical" plane for the airlift is a C-97 cargo version of the B-29 Superfortress. The four-engined plane C-97 will carry 40,000 pounds of

Asked if the nirlift could possibly meet the target of 8,000 tons of food and fuel a day which have been asked by the Germans in Berlin, Symington replied, "I think we can do anything we want to do."

Europe had the brightest Christmas since 1938, but many people could not buy the foods and luxuries filling the stores. Prices were too high, 60 per cent higher than last year in some counties. In the mildest weather in

memory, Christmas trees were being trucked into Moscow for the main Russian celebration on January 7. Electric lights and toys were more numerous than at any time since before the war, In Germany, seven of Hitler's former cronies were permitted to be together for the first time in a year. Now in prison after conviction for war crimes, they include Rudolf Hess.—Reuter, United Press and Associated



--- NEXT CHANGE ---**DEANNA DURBIN** DONALD O'CONNOR JOHN DALL

"SOMETHING IN THE WIND"

MORNING SHOW AT THE

AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY AT REDUCED PRICES TODAY

TARZAN AND THE HUNTRESS

- TOMORROW -"ALL CARTOON PROGRAMME" IN TECHNICOLORI

ADVANCE BOOKING OFFICE CHINA TRAVEL SERVICE & QUEEN'S RD., O. BOOKING HOURS 1100 a.m . 330 p.m dally

TAKE ANY ROUTE 5 BUS

SHOWING TODAY

4 SHOWS AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.20 P.M.



-- ALSO -

FROM WARNER BROS.

"A STAR IN THE NIGHT"

with J. Carroll NAISH \* Donald WOODS

AT 2.30,

A SPECIAL CHRISTMAS PRESENTATION

SHOWING



Extra Performance at 11.3C.A.M.

# THE HONG KONG STAGE CLUB TREASURE ISLAND"

JAMES BERNARD FAGAN (adapted from the story by Robert Louis Stevenson of the same

Thursday, 6th January at 9 p.m. Friday, 7th January at 7 p.m. Saturday, 8th January at 3 p.m. & 9 p.m.

### CHINA FLEET CLUB THEATRE

PRICES OF ADMISSION

Balcony ---- \$10. & \$6. Stalls —— \$6. \$3.50 & \$2.40 (Special prices for Servicemen)

All seats for Matinee on Saturday 8th January at \$2. seats may be booked at the China Fleet Club, Tel. 25804 during the hours of 11.00 a.m. and 6 p.m. dally. For Kowloon Residents a special Ferry will run from Police Pier, Kowloon to the Fenwick Rd. Pier (opp. Theatre) at 8.25 p.m. on Thursday and Saturday 6th and 8th January and on Friday 7th at 6.25 p.m. returning immediately after the Show. Fare for return Journey 31,

COMING TO THE

KING'S





TWO EXCITING INTERNATIONAL RELEASES

MORNING SHOWS AT THE

TODAY:-

AT 10.00 A.M. "FOURTH PERISCOPE" AT 12.00 NOON:--

-"PROGRAM of SELECTED FEATURES" (All Russian Pictures)

You can depend on the constant and unvarying good quality of our...

# BREAD - CAKES

# CONFECTIONS



Try these family favourites

Almond Cakes Rainbow Sponge

| Swiss Roll

Fresh Cream Fruit Tart

The Proof is in the Eating! "THE COLONY'S BAKERS"

Lane, Crawford Ltd.

Hong Kong Tel. 28151 Factory Tel. 20033

Kowloon Tel 50922 Kowloon Tel. 58834

# CHINA MAIL" Price 50 cents

CONTAINING ALL THE LOCAL NEWS OF THE WEEK FROM THE CHINA MAIL" & "SUNDAY HERALD"

ON SALE EVERY THURSDAY,

# PATRICK CAMPBELL'S PIECE-

"I'm sorry about it," I said, "I "I'm terribly sorry," said Joan, of my evening-dress trousers? mumber at the bus stop. There can't help it, but three friends of "but could I possibly make a You astound me." three-quarters.";

"But that will be nice," she ing round here---"

"It won't," I told her. "It will Nuncaton?" be awful. I don't know why it should be, but, it is one of the ! incluctable laws of the universe just round the corner. But if I that all visitors from Ireland don't warn Robbie about Barbara bring with them a trail of dest coming round she's going to find truction, confusion, desolution, and despair, and in any case they niways want to make a telephone call immediately they arrive ringing up places, I mean, like Glas- but be careful how you open the gow, Chester, and Cork. They door because the baby's having seem to save these urgent messages until they get into someone else's house."

"Oh," she said, "by the way, nothing came from the wine stores."

(t's beginning already!"

rang up the wine stores. They said the boy had gone out on his bievele at one o'clock, and about it! nadn't been seen since. They thought it was the fog, and were worried about the bicycle. In the menntime they were helpless, but my evening-dress trousers? as soon as the boy returned they borrowed them last night. Rewould certainly send him round. Some time later the bell rang. opened the door, and there they were, Deirdre, John, and Kerry .--

there's no drink.'

always thought, for a man.

mine from Dublin will be com- telephone call? Robbie's at the ing round to see us in half an fint, you see, with Mary, and they come in about six, quite forgetting, of course, that we were com-

"Where's the flat?" I said "In

Mary there ....."

"Do all that," I said, "into the telephone It's is the bedroom, her both-"

"In here, is it?" cried Joan. Fortunately, the child was not, as yet, actually in the bath, so that we lost only the water. mopped it up with a towel.

"I'm awfully sorry," shid Joan. "But I must ring Robble. It Isn't "You see," I cried, "there it isty just Mary, you know, If George ! gets to hear about it--" "Do it into the telephone!"

roared, "I can't follow it, and I don't want to hear any more I brought Deirdre and Kerry Into the Hylug-room. "Listen," I said "Where

Kerry looked at the carpet. "I wanted to talk to you about that," he said, "It sounds rather a peculiarly revolting name, I'd silly now, but a chap put a lot of oysters into the hip pocket."

> "put a lot of oysters into the hip pocket

> > Next Coup

politician. He knew that Nor-

way's trade was bound up with an

international outlook and when

In the unlucky years before the war he was Minister of Trade,

By John

D'Arcy-dawson

acted swiftly. With German

not propitious. Left fatherless at an early age his mother opened a mountain valley in which he had nis, and whenever he gets the

small cafe for workers and Lie made his headquarters he gave opportunity likes a game of ten-

grew older absorbed all his ener- 30,000 men to leave for Allied General he does a lot of official

When Norway was invaded he cumulated tasks.

In the months to come this ac- parties whenever possible. En-

tood and fuel.

Trygve Lie shot ahead. He be- pine woods behind his village outside Oslo.

was brought into contact with the orders for the entire Norwegian nis.

Labour movement which as he merchant fleet of a 1,000 ships and

Lie was no narrow parochial

MACHINERY

MAN

secretarial work needs a strong TUC Then in 1995 he became

man mentally and physically. Minister of Justice in the Labour

Today when U.N.O. considers, for Government-the youngest man

instance, the Berlin dispute with ever to reach Cabinet rank in his

Fortunately, for JUNO, this war came he brought off a neath

its ramifications and potentiality country.

bulky man of fifty has an unfailing Hitler.

of war Mr. Trygve Lle, the £10,000 a year Norwegian-born

Secretary General of the United

Nations, has the responsibility for

making the arrangements before

the matter is debated before a

gest for work and a capacity for

organisation, which ensures that

the complex organisation runs

the mountain village of Graritd some twenty miles from Oslo,

young Lie rose by his own efforts!

to make himself, a nation-wide

figure as lawyer, statesman and

Early Years

Certainly his early years were

gies. He has been called the ports,

and possessed of an enormous Allied cause,

"Trygve", sald his teacher, "you the fight.

"Ernest Bevin" of Norway and

eapacity for work.

saries to Oslo University.

The son of a carpenter, born in

world audience.

diplomat,

"It would have been perfectly hour, or an hour, or an hour and don't know that I told Barbara to all right," said Kerry quickly, But I sat down, and they got them cleaned."

> "Don't be silly," said Joan, "It's so you just sat down and now you're having them cleaned."

I looked at it. A' red billoon. "Thank you very much indeed," I said, "You might have brought a bottle of whicky, or a tengue, or a hame or a pound of butter, or even a dozen eggs But you thought it would by ing for, say about an hour better just to bring a balloon. That's fine, Thank you very

moment. "how have you been thought he'd gone to look for me. getting on?"

"Splendidly," I said, "up till now. How much longer do you telephone? I want to ring up the for him, wine stores again. The thought of oysters in the hip pocket of You my trousers is making me feel

I suppose everyone was ringing here at three o'clock in the morthem asking about the boy on the ning looking for supper," bleyele. I decided to get a taxi. and clear the thing up myself.

There were 23 people on the taxi-rank, and about double that

family after the war.

Never Lost Faith

ner settles down to work off ac-

He still stakes an interest in

In his capacity as Secretary

entertaining, but prefers small

I walked. It wasn't far. Just over a mile, as a matter of fact. When I got to the wine stores I sort of squashed. I'm having found that the manager himself them cleaned," in his own car about a quarter "You forgot." I said, slowly of an hour ago, to deliver the and carafully, "that your—my— order personally. They thought hip pocket was full of oysters, he ought nearly to be on his way back again by now.

I tried to ring up the flat to "That's right," said Kerry, find out if the manager of the "I'm awfully sorry. But look; wine stores had, in fact, deliverwe brought you a balloon." He ed the order; but the number smiled shyly. 'We thought it was engaged. It was still engagwould be nice for the baby," he ed five minutes later. John, no doubt, adjusting the matter of Barbara, George, 'Mary and Rob-

> I walked home. The fog was worse now, and I took a wrong turning. Might have been walk-

When I got back I found that Kerry and disappeared. Deirdre said she thought he'd gone out "Well," said De'rdre, after a to get some cignrettes, and Joan I asked them if Kerry thought he knew the wny to the wine stores, because if he didn't perthink down is going to be on the haps I ought to go out and look

"It isn't," I said, "that I'm afraid he'll get lost or fall down a manhole. What's worrying me is the possibility that he won't. The wine stores were engaged. I don't want him to come back

> I went to look for him, and found him almost at once. Tracked him down by the shout-He'd got himself stuck in the lift. I could see his face through the little window by going down on all fours. "What are you doing?"

shouted. He made wild gestures. "Nothing! I'm stuck!" I craned my head to see the panel of buttons. As I thought the emergency-stop switch was

"You've switched yourself off!" Running a vast organisation came secretary to the Labour land his two elder daughters; His I cried. "Push up the stop like the United Nations with its Party and legal adviser to the eight-year-old daughter was left thing, and then press the butdiverse nationalities and immense Norwegian' equivalent. of our behind but was reunited with the ton for this floor." The lift worked immediately. He stepped out. "I mut have brushed against it," he said apologetically.

> In England he became Foreign Minister in the emigre Govern-They left about an hour later, Kerry having blown up the ment. He never lost his faith in ultimate victory and during his balloon and hung it, chest high, stay in London perfected his from the chandelier. Joan had two more telephone calls, and at one moment Deirdre seemed to Accustomed all his life to hard come over faint; and had to work Lie still plans his daily lie down with a hot-water bot-

work on his old life in Norway, the dark-haired broad - shouldered coup d'etat which caused fury to While taking his morning bath he After they'd gone we just sat listens to news broadcasts. At quietly on the sofa, waiting to breakfast he concentrates on his see if they'd come back again. food, but immediately the meal is "Well," I said in the end. over he reads through the mor- "there you are. What did I ning papers and then sets out for tell you Chaos. Three hours his office, which he reaches about of hell."

"They've gone now. It's all A sandwich does for lunch and lover. At that moment the balloon he works right through until the

late afternoon. When he leaves burst. I happened to have Industry. Shipping and Fishing his office he takes with him cup of cocoa in my hand, and stocked up large reserves of bundles of papers, and after dia- threw it straight into my eye.

TOP TO BOTTOM!



REFRIGERATED FROM

THE OLDEST MANUFACTURER OF ELECTRIC REFRIGERATION FOR THE HOME.

SEE GLOUCESTER ARCADE EXHIBIT

Seven Masterpiece Models Five Years. Guarantee Immediate delivery

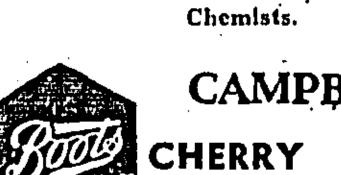
GET THE BEST...YOU PAY NO MORE EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

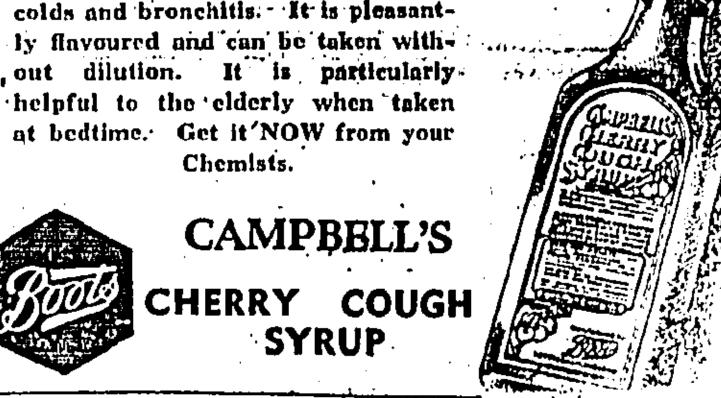
FAR EAST IMPORT AND EXPORT LTD. UNITED DEVELOPMENT CONLTD.

127 Hongkong Shanghai Bank Blage Telephone 82509 . . SERVICE



Campbell's Cherry Cough Syrup is one of the best remedies for coughs, colds and bronchitis: - It is pleasantly finyoured and can be taken with-





# there is some similarity between quisition of 4,000,000 tons of ship- joying a glass of claret with his the two men, for both are rug- ping and a large well trained per- dinner he is also a heavy smoker. gedly built, forthright in manner sonnel was invaluable to the The secret of his popularity is that he is never afraid to make During those last few days he decisions and always backs up was in constant danger but before his staft. A dynamic speaker, he Politics fuscinated him and he he left for England his last act is completely impartial in a posistudied assiduously to win bur- was to organise supplies for the tion which calls for great tact. Army and civilians to carry on Now, as Sceretary-General, he is in the limelight, but he likes should become a lawyer for the He escaped with his fair-haired to get away to his family for, workers. There isn't one now." wife Hjeerdis, with whom as a at heart, he is a family man with Once he became 'a barrister boy of six he had played in the the memories of his little home

This is the way you will RIDE.. DIKMONI Yes . : . you will feel as relaxing ride. Airplanetype shock absorbers and if you were riding on a wide, comfortable seats

EASIER, SURER, SMOOTHER STOPPING - With Plymouth's new Salo-Guard Hydraulic Brakes.

PLENTY OF ROOM TO STRETCH

OUT-You will like Plymouth's room;

comfort in front and rear seats.

new Plymouth:

cloud when you own a Plymouth's Balanced Springing and Floating Power give you a restful.

smooth out every highway. You will be proud of your Plymouth's distinctive lines and smart styling, too!

12 CANAMAN CAN WWW. Obtainable at all leading Compradores & Wine Dealers INHO DO POR**TO** DO PORTO . L'ACRIMA CHRISTI SUPERIOR PORTO

Tel. 28858

# Your Philco will still be The Star in your Kitchen!

HONG KONG



CARTOON

By STAN HILL

NOW THAT XMAS IS OVER AND WERE STILL TOO FULL TO MOVE, WE CAN PONDER OVER THOSE LOVELY LITTLE CIFTS' WHICH MOST PEOPLE RECEIVE AT THIS TIME OF THE YEAR - YOU KNOW THE KIND!



THE WIFES HEW HAT-NOT EXACTLY A PRESENT - WE. DIDN'T BUY HER ANYTHING.

FROM A COUSIN THREE TIMES REMOVED - AFTER RECEIVING A THING LIKE THIS ONE COMES TO THE CONCLUSION SHE WAS PAR ENOUGH.

COMPRADORE (LOOKS LIKE A DIRTY CRACK

occupation, of which the greatest

FROM THE

RASPBERRIES

SINCE THIS IS OUR LAST CARTOON WE WOULD LIKE TO WISH ALL OUR ADMIRERS-YES THE WHOLE FIVE OF THEM, A VERY HAPPY NEW YEAR. STAN HUL.

New Life And Purpose In

# THOUSAND YEARS

During a fortnight's visit to 1 Austria, from which I have just returned, the question most frequently put to me by Britons. Professional and white collar They feel once more that it is Americans and Austrians alike workers usually fall sharply be- good to be alive and that, no quently put to me by "Britons, was this: What is your out- low these rates. Doctors, for matter how obscure and confus-standing impression of Vienna? example, think they are doing ed today's outlook may be there may answer was always the same quite well if they earn 600 to will be a brighter tomorrow.

youngster. Not only did they service get what we would re- they are not battling alone. Life look fit and well but they were gard as pittances. happy and gay; young laughter To buy a new overcoat for the was overwhere, It was a tonic winter or a new suit--neither of today as I sensed it. It is anyround that cheered the heart. which appears to be as good in thing but a complete picture, of
I read this as the surest in- quality as our Utility garments course, for I have not touched dication, despite present fears -- swallows up a whole month's upon the massive, problems of and uncertainties — and those fears and uncertainties are very real, believe me—that Vienna is quality and workmanship of her returning to life. Certainly the fourth winter of Allied occupation, of which the greatest is posed by the unpredictable Russians, who made the head-leather goods, but if a cierk lines in Britain all the time is fourth winter of Allied occupation. tion is being faced in a mood sweetheart a smart handbag for

The Old Coquette

Vienna, that thousand-year-old siren, the city where East meets
West and which houses nearly a quarter of Austria's population, is living again; the old coquette is getting back something of her allure and poise.

Her shopping centres today rival those of any other capital, Paris or London included. Shop windows glitter and twinkle with luxury goods of the sort wa have yat to see in Newastle.

Neon lights gleam brightly as darkness falls. Inside, great clusters of light, Not even in pre-war days have I seen such prodigal use of electricity.

By day and night the streets are filled with people warmly, if not fashionably, attired. New British and American cars blare incessant warnings to the most carriess pedestrians I have ever met.

The Old Coquette

Wages. All other prices are in this fantastic proportion.

Of course, someone must buy the goods so temptingly display-court for the traders would soon be out of business. It must be a very select circle of customers for the prices put them out of the reach of the great of the reach of the great of the prices put them out of the inhabitants. They can look and long but 'tehy cannot buy.

It is to the credit of the Viennest that, considering everything, they bear up surprisingly well. They grumble a lot, as is only natural, but there appears to be little or no active discoment with a tantalising state of diffairs.

Food too, must be a never-ending worry to the housewife. The great cafes and beer cellars are open as of yore but even at night they attract a mere sprinkling of customers. It is a 'mystery to me how they manage to carry on at all.

Fortunately for the industry proposition, of the inhabitants. They can look and long but 'tehy cannot buy.

It is to the credit of the Viennes that, considering everything, they bear up surprisingly well. They grumble a lot, as is only natural, but there appears to be little or no active discoment with a tantalising state of diffairs.

Food too, must be a never-ending worry to the housewife. The proposition of

Indeed, the jay walkers of goods.

Indeed, the jay walkers of Vienna deserve a chapter to themselves. Their indifference to all traffic rules and regulations, to death and mutilation, nust be seen to be believed; it cannot be conveyed in cold print.

If the evidence of the eyes were alone to be accepted then, here is a rich, prosperous, thriving city, the Vienna of the Hapsburgs. But, as the conjuror knows, nothing is easier to deceive than the oye.

To a great extent this bright manito of prosperity is an illusion which is torn and tattered when it comes up against the hard reality of prices. We grumble, and with ample reason, against the cost of things here; in Vienna I cannot fathom, how the average family managed to present so brave a front to the average family managed to present so brave a front to the average family managed to present so brave a front to the average family managed to present so brave a front to the average family managed to present the shops were empty, though the Viennese told mo that those "in the know" could have get what they wanted if they had the money to pay for it.

As soon as the currency was

As soon as the currency was stabilised, goods flooded into the shops—but still only, those to whom money is no object chine was spent on the trail for food.

That is no longer the case.

Everybody bustles about, with

Bang Goes Pay Packet they cross the roadi—for all they The best paid classes in Austria are the skilled artisans, who are in great domand? as is only natural in this period of reconstitution. The schilling is an chored at 40 to our pound, and the people who can work with their hands can part 800 to 800 schillings a month, which doesn't then work as it in a race against time.

Bole Distributors:

Quoon's Road Tol, 25509

Passers-by in the street are going somewhere, not just moon-By The Editor Of The "Newcastle Sunday Sun" ing around putting in the time.

--the children.

Throughout my stay I did not clerical staffs get less. Even free nations of the West in ever-bigh officials in the Government increasing measure; they know

very different from the embit- her birthday hang goes a month's tered pessimism of even a year wages. All other prices are in

just didn't care what happened.

the be Everybody bustles about, with energy and zest—except when

OFFERS THE NEW

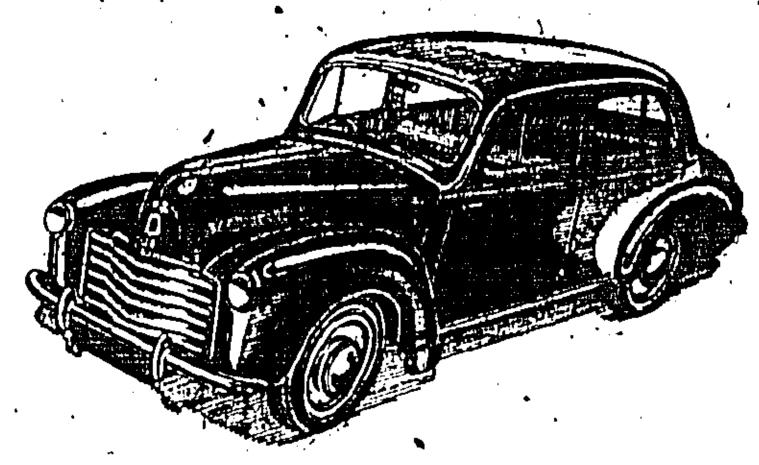
VELOX 6-cyl. 21/4 litre , **WYVERN** 

4-cyl. 11/2 litro Two elegant products of Vauxhall ingenuity and experience-

**VELOX** 

75 MPH, 25-28 MPG. Those are the figures .... see the Car! The roomy Velox gives cutstanding performance with unusual economy. WYVERN

Gives you 33-35 M.P.G. almost identical smart appearance with the Velox. Wyvern is built for outstanding economy with unusual performance.



### CHINA INTERNATIONAL MOTORS LTD.

SALES.

703 Bank of East Asia Bldg., Telephone 31440

SERVICE STATION & SHOWROOM 350 Hennessy Road, Telephone 28498

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION & BRIGADE



WEDNESDAY, 12th JANUARY, 1949

HONG KONG HOTEL

Tickets may be obtained and table reservations made at reception office-Hong Kong Hotel on production of tickets. Please book early.



H.K.K.C.

FEB. 6th

10 A.M.-- 5 P.M.

AT THE

Racecourse

ENTRIES (which must, be registered with H.K.K.C.) WILL BE RECEIVED

DAIRY FARM, Windsor House From January 8th to 15th, 1949.

> JUDGES:-Mr. W. S. HUNT (from England) Mrs. B. C. DARGE (from Malaya)

> > Hon. Speretary, H.K.K.C. H. M. HOWELL, 5, Des Vocux Rd., Ctl.

# HERE'S THE MOST NOURISHING DRINK SINCE MY ANGESTORS INVENTED MILK! says ELSIE, the BORDEN COW

#### Try HEMO! It's Vitamin-Rich! Mineral-Rich! Protein Rich!

YOUR FAMILY WILL TOVE HEMOL. And love how it makes them feel! HEMO's a delicious, checolates. flavored drink that's grana with meals, between meals - any

And HEMO's wonderful for youl Gives you food elements

you must have to build stiong bodies, and keep healthy!

HEMO's so wonderful, that just 2 glasses made with milk supply YOUR ENTIRE DAY'S NEEDS of 5 Altal vitamins and 3 needed minerals -- to say nothing of a richness of body-building protein's! Plus energy-producing carbohydrates.

Get delightful HEMO at your drug or food store today!

Hemo

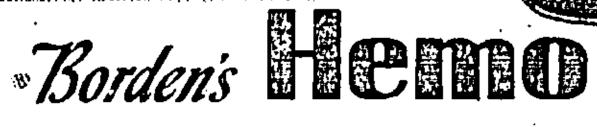
# JUST ONE GLASS OF HEMO GIVES YOU: Delicious

The Vitamin A in 3 boiled eggs! 😂-The Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in 4 stices of whole wheat bread! The Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (G) in 4 servings of spinach 1

The Vitemin D in 3 servings of beef liver! The Niacin in 3 servings of carrots!

The Iron in 1/2 pound of beet!

The Calcium & Phosphorus in 2 servings of cauliflower and 1 serving of cooked green beans combined?



GETZ BROS. & CO.

Lucerne, Hofkirche

and Mount Pilotus

Lillo any thoroughbred, a chronometer has a proved ancestry -- and a definite standard of perform-

nnce. But more than that, every Rolex chronometer

carries its own personal pedigrees the envied Rating

Certificate of a Swim Official Testing Station-

What are these requirements that distinguish a

chronometer from a watch? They are qualities of

accuracy observed under three different conditions of

temperature and in five positions, possessed only by

watches that can pass such rigorous observatory

So, every Relex watch that bears the word "Chrono-

mètro" on the dial carries a double guarantee : the

guarantee implicit in the reputation of Relex as

creators of syntches in the finest tradition of Geneva,

and the guarantee issued by a Swiss Official Examiner.

Supremely, casy to wear, slender, elegant, and

crystal clear to read, the precision and design of every single Relex chronometer are masterly. It is the most

economical witch to own because it is designed to

proof that it meets official requirements.

No chronumnter can have more,

last a lifetime. And it will.

or official tests.

Tientsin, December 25. The Military Governor of Hopei, General Chu Hsuchun, told the press last night that the Nationalists will take offensive action after Peiping's defence "arrangements" have been elaborated. He stressed the necessity for restoring the land link between Peiping and Tientsin which he felt was possible without much difficulty. Peiping has not heard the sounds of gunfire for two days

ng here said that the Communists have withdrawn Beyond 10 miles from the city. However, Tangku is rapidly becoming a scene of operations take immeriate delivery as we according to Nationalist and bility whatsoever." ndependent Chinese, reports.

Since Tangku has great bearing open the whole North China military action, great importunce is attrohed to developments there, Although the Nationalists have more than once in the past few days claimed a "complete defeat" of the Communists in the Tangku to take delivery of their cargo prea, official communiques emtinued to indicate lighting to be going on in the immediate vicinity

A gorrison spokesman announced that Communist forces
were withdrawing from the envicens of Tientsin towards Tangku with the apparent intention of cutting this city from all possible pavigational link with the sea by occupying Tangku,

After a whole week's "probing attacks" around Tientsin, the Communists have been officially reported as having withdrawn by halted all military activity on from various vicinities,

Reds were proceeding in the reports said today that general direction of Tangku and advised Tu Yu-ming's three Nationalist the press "to wait and see until army groups advancing Souththe confused situation clarifies," perhaps in the next few days. In this connection, various

versions circulating here explainincluding an unconfirmed advance of the Kulgan garrison to the 2,000 casualties, including 800 overhauled and "vast manpower Nankow Pass, from where it bodies counted on the field, could hit the Reds in the rear, that Ninghsia troops under Genatal Ma Hung-kuel were appro-aching Kalgan and that the Communists prefer to impose a long slege upon Tientsin, . .

Possible Looting Meanwhile, the British shipping advertised last night; "Due to circumstances beyond our con-

ROLEX

IS ALWAYS AHEAD

4905: The first modern

1914: The first Rolex wrist

1928: The first tenterproof

1931: The first waterproof.

PERFECUAL

1945: The first waterproof

the DATEJUST.

and Tupon Oversa. TUUOK

and, now - Rolex

presents the Tubon

younger members

of the family.

urist-watch design.

chronometer (Kew

Observatory, Class A).

watch—the OTSTER.

and self-winding

watch - the Oysten

pelf-winding colendar

wrist chronometer-

The situation around Tientsin, trol, the barbed wire fencing vas also quiet. Reports reach- safeguarding dangerous cargo is Hable at any, time to be removed, leaving it exposed to possible

"Owners of this cargo in their cabinet, own interests are requested to cabinet." with serious fighting going on, are unable to accept my responsi-

> Other shipping agents declared that "due to the abnormal conditions existing at present we can see no way to load outward cargo | Fo's cabinet and one of the for the enotor vessel. Glenogle, group whose sole duty will be (the agents of which are Jar- the formation of policy in the dines) into lighters for conveyance | new Cabinet

"Shippers are hereby advised

Shanghai, December 25. A heavy snowfall has virtualthe Pengpu front 110 miles North The spokesman revealed the West of Nanking, but Chinese ward are "making some pro-

General Tu's troops were reported to have opened an attack ing the sudden Red withdrawal, against general Chen Yi's Com- ing drawn by which the selecoutskirts of Peiping, indicating

there are no Communists in the Immediate suburbs. The city gates were open during the day, although exit and entrance is strictly guarded by military pass. In the Tientsln sector, comfirm of Butterfield and Swire bined air, navy and ground forces repulsed the Communists North of Tangku, the port area of Tientsin. Naval guns blasted Communist carts trucks and guns, the reports said,-United Press.

> Nanking, December 25. The garrison of this troubled capital today forbid anyone to listen to Communist broadcasts. Military police roamed through the streets looking for violators. An announcement said the reason was that the source of many "anti-government" rumours had been traced to Communist broadcasts,-Associated Press.

Shanghal, December 25. Radlo messages established tolay that the Army ship Haichl. which was reported missing on Occember 23, is safely on its way o Canton. It is known that the vessel carried munitions and feahad been felt that it might have wown up or been seized by the Communists.--Associated Press.

San Francisco, December 24. The Chinese Communist Radio inplured Kalgan, 150 kilometres West of Peiping, The roadcast said all Government orps in Kalgan had been "wipd out" by mid afternoon today. -Reuter. 🕡

# Dr. Sun Fo's Plans

Nanking, December 25.

General Wu Tch-chen, deputy Prime Minister of China's now war cabinet, in an interview with the United Press, emphatically declared today that the new Government of Dr. Sun Fo is determined to continue the fight against the Communists until the Reds sue for peace.

n an exclusive interview, Mr. Wu said, "The only object of the new government is to continue the fight against the Communists until they want peace and realise that peace is of vital importance to the entire nation.

Mr. Wu. who for many years has been one of the -very close advisers to the Generalissimo, is a member of Dr. Sun

-In unmistak**c**able terms, Mr. Wir expressed only optimism now stored in our godowns" - that despite serious setbacks to the Nationalists, the new gov- worded declarations of all higher ternment has hopes and has no officials do not trule out peace plans other than to force the negotiations. At the same time light to the Reds in new re- they are just as careful to say vitalisation and remobilisation that the initiative for peace must of that part of the nation which come from the Reds. is still firmly in Nationalist

> He said, "This Government most unimpeachable Chinese and will strengthen its defences South | toreign quarters in Nanking is of the Yangtse, increase produc- ample, proof,--United Press, tion, supply of man power and new troops to revitalise those forces still in the North."

#### Manpower Pools

Mr. Wu said it was too early policy but at the same time ha could say that a blueprint is bemunists near Yungcheng, causing live screice machinery will be pools will be siphoned The lull also continued in the into the armed forces in great

> "This is going to be an all out effort," sald Mr. Wu. "Everything necessary to continue the war against the Communists will be done."

to keep on fighting until it will sion, be the Reds who ask for peace." voiced by Mr. Wu Te-chen was evident in other circles. There was, also apparent an unusual atmosphere of complete cooperation among the more important segments of the Government. Each knows what the other is doing and all are co-

operating. No one denies that the situation is serious but at the same time, there are few in the highest government, levels who admit pessimism over the future.

#### **Heavier Casualties**

One high government source

made a point that the Communists in the North Kiangau battle of Hsuchow and Pengpu suffered reavier casualties than the Nationalists. He offered as proof

This source sees the Tantku port area of Tientsin as the major target of Lin Piao's Ress in North China. He said that Centsin is a secondary objective after Tangku while Pelping has no strategic value to the Conj. munists, so they will not maestice any men in making efforts to

base of operation. A concensus of talks, with senior officials in the new govcriment deaves the impression hat they have not given up hope

aupture General Fu Tso-Yl's main

und see no collapse in sight. On the other hand carefully-

That there is an undercurrent working toward peace is unhands-South of the Yangtse doubted. The information given to the United Press by some of the

#### SECRETARY **GENERAL** RESIGNS

Nanking, December 25. Wu Ping Chang, Secretary General of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek's office, resigned on December 14 and the Generalissimo has verbally approved the resignation, informed sources said today.

Wu Ping Chang will be succeeded by Wu Chuang Hsing. the sources said. Wu Chung Hsing was one time governor of Sinking province and ex-chairman of the government's Mon-"Mr. Wu added, "We are going golian-Tibetian Affairs Commis-

The sources did not know the The same spirit of optimism reason for the resignation of Wu Ping Chang, who has occupied the post close to Chiang Kaishek.-Associated Press.

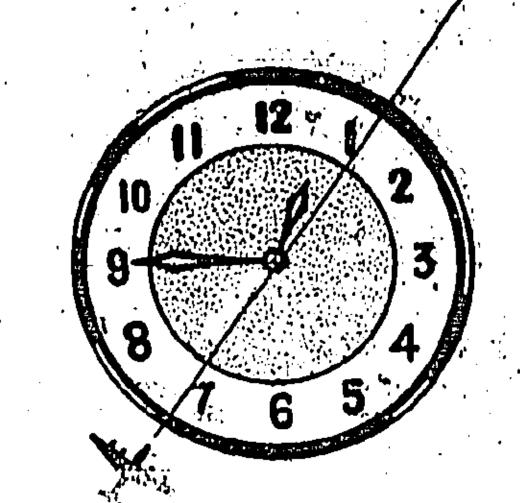
#### EARLIER CURFEW

Peiping, December 25. Garrison headquarters gave Peiping an X'mas gift-a curfew at 8 p.m. instead of at 10 p.m.. starting foday.

The evaluation is lack of treet Hahtley makes it dangerous for people to appear in the streets, but more probably, the authorities fear Red impired uprisings .- Associated Press.

Shanghal, December 25. Christmas descended on Shang-I his assetious that had the Reds | hat last night together with a won as great victories as they Siberian cyclone which sent the claimed, they would immediated thermometer, down to a new y have pressed for an advantage, level for the year. The sudden "If the Communists had the cold blast, however, failed to upper hand they would not have dampen the inst-minute surge of eday said Communist troops had given up. But facts speak for festival spirit and cabarets and themselves. The Reils were night clubs kept going until forced to give up their offensive, merning with the permission of lick their wounds, regroup them- line local authorities, although no solves try to find another direct person was, permitted on the tion in an effort to reach the street during the curiew hours.

### DAILY DC-4 SERVICE Including SUNDAY Leaving Daily at 12:45 NOON





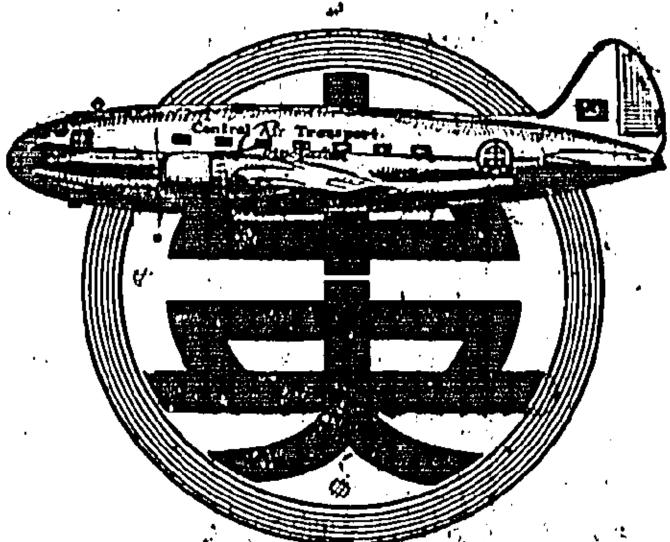
Gloucester Bldg., Hong Kong Tets. 31166-31169

Peninsula Hotel, Kowlcon

Tel. 58870

SHANGHAI

**★ SPEED** \* COMFORT



EVERY MONDAY HONGKONG----SHANGHAI DIRECT

7 a.m. AND OTHER DAILY SERVICES .



Shell House Telat 23274.

Peninsula Botel Arende Tel: 58144.

47400 at \$7811



Obtainable at All Leading Stores.

55, Connaught Rd., C., 1st.& 2nd Fl.

Tolophono 21387.

by Flying Clipper The comfortable way WOU RELAX in Pan American sexclusive Sleeperette (no extra fare), Yourroomy chair-lounge is foam-solt HONG KONG adjusts ar button-touch to a restful bed!

length. You arrive fresh-for work or fun. eYOU GET etaditional Clipper services -delicious food, assistance with all

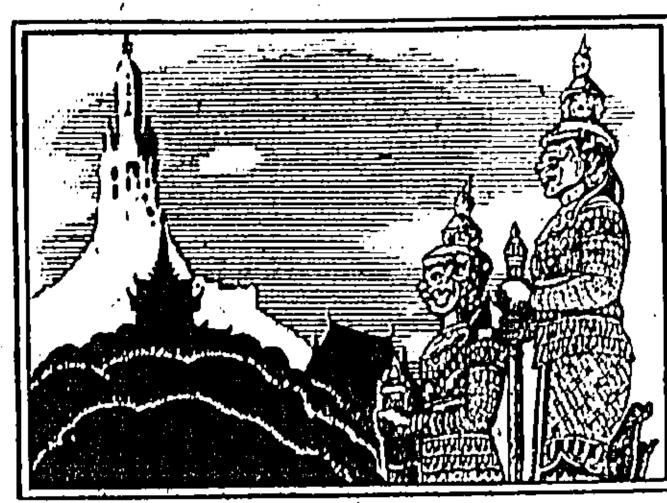
travel details, including passports.

Monday Wednesday Saturday

GAGIA

Gloucester Hotel, Hong Kong . Phones 31166-31199 Peninsula Hotel, Hong Kong .. Phone 38081, Ext. 3

HOBLD ATHWAYS 11 Sugar of de May Cope Trate Mark You American Abunces, Lan



SCHEDULED FLIGHTS:

Landmark of Bangkok MANILA Mon. Wed. & Sat. RANGOON Monday

BANGKOK AND SINGAPORE Monday & Friday



# Hly to ---

DURING

# CHRISTMAS

AND

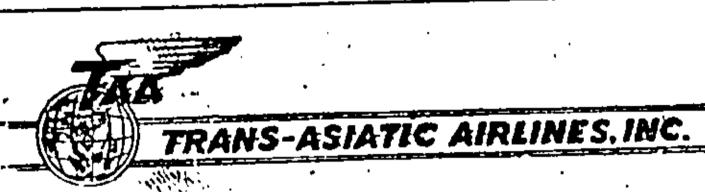
# NEW YEAR HOLIDAYS

•	Dopa	rt H.K.			. Depart I	Масао
FRIDAY BATURDAY SUNDAY MONDAY	DEC.	24th 25th 26th 27th	3.30 10.00 10.30 10.00 3.30	P.M. A.M. A.M. A.M. P.M.	4.30 11.00 4.30 11.00 4.30	P.M. A.M. P.M. A.M. P.M.
FRIDAY SATURDAY SUN. MON.	,, JAN, ,,	31st 1st 2nd 3rd	3,30 10,30 10,30 7,30	P.M. A.M. A.M. A.M.	4.30 11.30 4 30 8 30	P,M. A M. P.M. A.M.

#### PASSENGER BOOKINGS

Peninsula Hotel Kowloon Tel, 56260

Hongkong 4. Chater Road. Tel. 31162.



#### NEXT FLIGHT

ONG KONG TO MANILA ... ..... 28th December, TUESDAY.



### HONG KONG TO BANGKOK FAR EAST AVIATION CO., LTD.

Top Floor, National City Bank of N.Y. Bidg. Tel. 27250. (Entrance on Duddell Street). Kowloon Tel: 57185



#### SCHEDULED AIR SERVICES

#### SAIGON, PARIS, LONDON and NEW YORK

SATURDAYS and MONDAYS

SAIGON LONDON

£ 28-0-0d

£173- 0-0d £175-0-0d NEW YORK £256-15-0d

(connections for all destinations in Europe)

HAIPHONG and HANOI

For passage and air freight apply to:-

CIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Tel 20051 (8 lines).

#### HOW SHOULD WE "THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD" FIGHT THE COLD WAR? KICKED AROUND Des Vocux Road, C. Hong Kong.

Editor-in-Chief: W. J. Kentes. Business Manager: W. H. Nolloth.

Telephones: 52312, 24354.

Subscilption Rates:

\_\_ H.K.\$ 5.50 H.K.\$11.00

#### **OFFICIOUS** OFFICIAL :

We often have a gentle dig at Civil Servants because many thing of malice in it, certainly not of the kind which normally might be calculated to prohigh Government officials, but week.

d by Mr. A. J. R. Moss is, in rather inclined to dismiss the disaster which was the pcformation that subsequently their grand objective is power Mr. Moss took further steps which resulted in disciplinary action against one or more

police officers. amounted to a totally unwar- new blow and parry it as best to shoot. ranted interference with the they can Press who were carrying out granme stands out as the one octheir duty. We are aware, of casion on which the United States course, that Mr. Moss is the jumped in to attack. Its very suc-Director of Civil Aviation and cess highlights the weakness on has a heavy responsibility in the confusion of Socialist thought, the event of an air crash. We with its unintelligible alternatives fail to see, however, that this to Communism, bedevils both confers any authority to dictate whether or under what circumstances any person, Press or otherwise, may proceed to any island within the authority to question the cold war:

a police launch. adopt a spirit of resentment lades together. because the Director of a manner demanding much be no reward for that. patience to prevent the affair | Malaya and Indonesia. Let them under which we shall exchange are contending. becoming regrettably damaging to the relations between Press and public servants which have been, by and large, excellent.

# Peace On Earth?

The human race is highly adaptable and ever-hopeful, but one wonders how many people throughout the world this Christmas smiled wryly tions General Assembly, not to Paris. as they echoed the sentiment hear the debates, but because at of "Peace on earth, goodwill toward men," however sincerely they meant it.

Those who will not bury their heads in the sand know there has been no real peace since the second world war ended, particularly in the Far named the "Tito of the British sible for the damage the holder East. Between the great Commonwealth," has swung the of the card might suffer in repowers, only an armed truce exists. The cold war in the West is even more menacing than the battles in China, Indonesia, and Palestine, and the troubles in Malaya and been dispersing in all directions, shoulder rubbing among delegates

goodwill in the international gatherings such as the recent The delegate of the United curtains or racial hatreds. United Nations conference in Russian States is on the floor. Paris. The Security Council had to remain in session over on my list will be exhausted." the Christmas holidays to Vishinsky admitted frankly that his retorts had lost their punch a lady who continued to knit seek an end to the current he was tired.

Peace on earth . . . . it exists only in few places, and pre- overstatement, he added: "I'um cariously, but the peoples of looking forward to returning to the world, still hope. And Moscow to become a human being maybe the hope of millions again."

But then almost every delegate speaking is my maybe the hope of millions if you have been reading the succumbed to this aliment. The quite used to it." may have some effect by the reports of the United Nations pro- hushness of the French cuisine, The lady was the wife of Dr. time next Christmas comes coedings you must have often now almost back to, its pre-war Jessup, of the American delegawondered whether the delegates standards, seems to have outlived tion.

"If the trumpet give an uncer- liberate the Communist-held por- still more goods with Russia. How tain sound who shall prepare | tion of Korea." Let them cease to can we convince the Berliners

The Government have not described to the British people the open their vast regions on equal feeding-stuffs for ourselves? shape of the victory which would terms to the ordinary travel and end the cold war. Ministers are traffic of mankind.... No one effect in Europe if tomorrow the slient and recruiting for the Ter- wants to take anything they have Admiralty announced that a numritorial Army and Air Defence got and that belongs to them | ber of mines had been found still Force goes badly. Presumably away from them. After all, we to endanger the entrance to the the Cabinet are at sixes and are asking them to do no more Baltic, and that while sweeping sevens. They should know that than what the other victorious was in progress the Royal Navy wars are only won by men who States have done of their own free | would close these waters to Ruscan embody in words of one will." syllable the nims for which they

ask their followers to bear the burden and losses of the conflict. What a contrast with the ruthlessness of our enemy! The Russians know what they want. They are imperialists and they are Com-Socialist democracles.

The Hesitant West

words have a modern ring.

The Czars handed to their Soviet successors the expansion and duce that type of spirit, in re- consolidation of an empire as an lations between the Press and object of policy. For centuries to holding the Russians where way equipment, machine tools secure without an ally. The Europe. They cannot grasp that rials. which created so much as dream still fascinates, but as the tonishment at Basalt Island age of science triumphant unfolds becomes more and more difficult to fulfil. The atom bomb has Happily the attitude adopt- so shrunk the brittle world that Ino country which fears to have a friend can feel safe unless it is fact, 30 rare that we were the military master of the globe. The very same conclusion is the affair lightly and treat it as Only when all men have em- serious as a shooting war would temperamental outburst in braced the Marxist faith can its be tomorrow. The weapons may reaction to the shocking air principles and priests be secure differ, but the terms of surrender against doubt and defeat; so that in the pattern of victory set beeasion for the visit of the Press fore the Russian people neither to the island. We should, in- collective security nor co-operation deed, have said no more about in UNO finds a place. Whether it in this newspaper but for in- imperialist or Communist mood, over the bodies and minds of all

This singleness of purpose clothes the Russians with an im-If true, this appears to us for the world. The hesitant West war, and if the Russians now democracles do not care enough passivity and war. That again is is pushed around on the defento be even more vexing than sive, with nothing to conquer, the original incident, which the democracles walt for each the atom bomb it would not pay sions as a condition of any trade, [ well at once shut up the Foreign

The European Recovery Prostrategy and tactics.

#### Churchill Battle-Orders

orders we have reason to trust, remind us that the Catholic and | Statute Book, then we shall find | would certainly not be observed, waters of the Colony and land. will have none of this shilly the Protestant Churches, once ir that Jan Masaryk's suicide was and that they were indeed being Further, we fail to see how shally. At Llandudno he struck reconcilable enemies, learned to symbolic of Christian civilisa- broken even before they had beenthat confers the slightest out the shape of victory in the live together,

action of a police officer who their grip upon the satellite States but our generation cannot afford accepts the validity of a re- of Europe. Let them return to a series of atomic wars to teach putable journalist's Press pass their own country, which is one- them how to tolerate Communism and the responsibility for per- sixth of the land surface of the and be tolerated by it. The world and the responsibility for per- globe. Let them liberate by their has grown too small and too dan mitting him to proceed aboard departure the 11 ancient capitals gerous for such rough lessons in of Eastern Europe which they good manners. We cannot concede as rea- now hold in their claws. Let them sonable that Mr. Moss's own was agreed upon in the days responsibilities entitle him to when we were fighting as com- be fought to liberate those whom

Marine has authorised a pri- prisoners they now hold as slaves. and saboleurs wherever they will vately engaged launch to pro- Let them cease to oppress, tor- do his dirty wrok. When it suits ceed on a short journey out- ment and exploit the immense him he denies supplies to the peoside the harbour limits. In part of Germany and Austria ple of Berlin in order to prise fact, we suggest that Mr. Moss 'The lifting of the blockade at Europe. went well beyond the bounds | Berlin would be merely the stopof his proper authority, and in ping of blackmail. There should mocracies? The Government saw

little restaurant on Montparnasse,

Chaillot during the United Na-

the tobacco shop there-for the

port cigars and cigarettes. . .

Talking Them Out

Since then, some five thousand

Even - the indefatigable ... Mr.

He was glad to get away from

debates about the voto. Greece.

Berlin, and with his usual finir for

Australian President of

gavel for the last time.

will be very sad tonight.

himself to the battle?" St. Paul's foment the hideous civil war in that we are in earnest when we

They know that without immense licence, and owing to a temporary American ald they cannot carry shortage of staff no licences could munist. The twin blades of their | that torch to victory; they know | be given. of them are very funny per- thought and action shear through also that the United States is too sons. But there is never any- the wooly uncertainties of semi- distint from our continent to be warfare in World War II was the the plan fails.

# By David

driving force of Communism, the cold war today is as deadly

really tough in the cold war the Russians might start shooting. This sloppy fallacy has been trotted out every time a Government has had to justify appeasemen and the desire for a quiet life.

#### Soviet Calculation

The truth is we are not confronted with two wars, one hot and one cold; there is only one ideas and persons. Apparently the that there is nothing between choose to fight it coldly this is about winning the cold war" to an hallucination. upon the calculation that without

The odds in favour of Stalin using the Red Army to pollsh off the | trade. democracles increase in proportion as we become weaker through pulling our punches in are the ideas with which we

lieve the world is still big enough

"Let them (the U.S.S.R.) release | venrs of old-fashioned fighting,

How then should the cold war the Soviets oppress? Our enemy "Let them set free the million uses every weapon of economic or more German and Japanese warfare. He subsidises strikers

What is the answer of the defit to send Mr. Bottomley to Mos-"Let them cease to distract cow to make a new agreement

That was U.N.O.-

He liked to go to the Palais de the General Assembly in

convenience of . the delegates- were not behaving like rowdy one could buy France's best ex- students who enjoy throwing ink

Now the verbal hurricane is A glance at your entrance card

over. Dr. Herbert Evatt, the to the United Notions would have

General Assembly, who because of was stated there that the United

his "deviationism" has been nick- Nations "could not be held respon-

delegates, hourse and weary, have . In reality there has been more

The fatigue that overcame some than exchanges of insults. United

the closing sessions, when Dr. last oasis where everybody can

Alfaro, of Panama, said in a daze, shake hands unimpeded by iron

When he is finished the delegates two star performances, was not

of them was reflected in one of Nations territory seems to be

(Strictly off the record)

back on the private life of

pots and insults at each other.

the reinforced that idea, because it

gard to his person or his belong-

Below The Belt

Mr. Vishinsky, despite one or

his old damning vitriolic self this

verbial "Paris tummy."

and spicy wit.

meet the Soviet threat to starve "Above all, let them throw them, with a request for more

Let the render imagine the elan ships; or if the Western Deadly Serious Portent Powers were to say that all goods Words like these by Mr. Chur- ritories of the Marshall countries, chill thrust a torch, into the hands the British Commonwealth and of Europeans who love freedom the United States required a

One of the lessons of economic Either Britain takes the lead or blockade upon a few key articles which the enemy could not pro-So far our Socialist Govern- duce in sufficient quantity from ment falter. They appear content his own resources. Russia is to make occasional contributions | vulnerable in oil, mining and rallthey dreamed of making Russia they are sprawling half across and certain strategic raw male-

#### Credits Leave No Scars

In the House of Commons Mr. Strachev argued that as we needstuffs and timber, it was good business to get them in exchange for articles wanted by Russia. The statisticians will add that even more urgently the United States needs Russian manganese. But if we were engaged in a shooting war no one in Britain, or America would dream of trading with the enemy. We are not at pence now; on what conditions

while the cold war rages? We shall never change Russlan policies by trade. The export of goods and the granting of credits leave no scars upon a system barricaded against the import of linsist upon big political conces-

then should we exchange products

If these were our tactics we When would this calculation might for a time suffer some Missions abroad because Foreign turn in favour of a hot war? After | material | inconvenience, but prothe West had gained in strength | vided we worked out a common | tion alike only exist to devise by resolute and successful action | policy of economic warfare as we initiated by us and carried into are working out a common policy the enemy's territory? Surely not. of defence, the West and not the Soviet could dictate the terms of

Commerce is only one of the wenpons of the cold war. What Then there are people who be- tion of the age, for if the West Russia's marionette States, Bulhas no answer to Communism but | garia, Rumania, Hungary, to accommodate both the free nationalisation and State control, warned the Government in the Mr. Churchill, whose battle way of life and Communism. They however genteelly put upon the House of Lords that these treaties tion's decline and fall.

#### Countering Communism

The Communists send their missionaries all over the world. Where are our disciples and martyrs? One of my friends told ter of military strength. some members of the Oxford They are all going for beyond Group that the streets of Moscow. and not Berkeley-square should be the testing ground of their

A hard saying which should make all believers in the Christian tradition ask themselves what they are doing to bring over Communists to respect the human conscience and to value the individual for his relation not to the State out to God. The cold war will never be won

L know of only one delegate

whose fitness remained completely

unimpaired, who never missed a

committee meeting, and often

stayed till the bitter end at 2 to

3 a.m. This wonder delegate was

Not A Language

Mr. Hector McNeil. His Scottish

brogue was the despair of many

listeners, and—as Scottish has not

yet been introduced as one of the

working languages of the United

Nations-Mr. John Foster Dulles,

the American chief delegate, used

to tune into the French transla-

Never before-and I have

attended every United Nations

General Assembly-did I see

by their wives. I do not sup-

'pose that this was due to the

fact that the wives feared their

husbands might feel too lonely

It happened that an ushcrette in

diligently during some world-

"Don't worry, the delegate who is

as many delegates accompanied

tion when Mr. McNeil spoke.

Another untiring delegate was

Mrs. Roosevelt.

time. He looked much older and the public gallery stepped up to

Perhaps it was because the bloking discussion and whispered

delegates of the West have hit that knitting was not quite the

back hard, and he felt some proper thing to do-it might be

was because of the now pro. The lady smiled and replied,

But then almost every delegate speaking is my husband and he is

what punch-drunk; parhapa it considered disrespeteful,

until we recognise that, necessary as dollars and economic recovery certainly are, the soul of man the prize for which East and West

VANSITTART ASKS LORD

'they all at times take leave of their senses.

The time may be very short; the leave may be modest and curtailed, but they take it. There are, however, instances when the leave is prolonged and

We are confronted with one or two such instances today, although the public has been allowed to remain in blissful ignorance of them. 🚥

One example I have already and repeatedly raised in the House of Lords. The Government fully recognises the disgraceful manner in which British subjects and British interests are being treated behind the Iron

It is, however, obsessed by the that it might lead on, through a for Britain, France, and the

That is exactly the reverse of Italy must now be liberated the truth. The official attitude is from them, and if the official an hallurination. A return to world is too strangled in red tape firmness and sanity is long over- to give the sign to the ed Russian products, like feeding- due, for it is on the contrary ob- Government, British public stinate inaction which is really opinion must get behind, this

#### dangerous.

Hallucinations The more we allow ourselves to be kicked around-and that is what is now continually happeninf-the more easily do tyrants like Hitler and Stalin persuade themselves that we can be kicked for ever and with impunity.

Thus these megalomaniae dietators grammily force themselves into postures of aggression from which there is no retreat.

The Government again seems haunted by the erroneous notion If it were true one might

Office and all our Embassies and means of pressure short of war. is why it is called the Foreign Office and not the War

We have moreover to consider today another case which requires . urgent . correction. When fight? This is the greatest ques- the peace treaties were made with

> This is, of course, exactly what has happened. These treaties are a sinister mockery.

I say "sinister" because one of the chief infringements of | treaties has occurred in the mat-

their authorised numbers in order. that they may be drilled and clse should always fulfil treaty swotted into docile little soldier obligations towards her? boys who will go and get killed whenever Stalli decides that the moment has come for the copious use of cannon-fodder.

#### Step To Take

We may not be able to prevent these infringements directly, though we could easily take action in the case of Albania, and, Italy was most drastically dis- an unfriendly act

I served all sorts of Govern- lites, ims kept her obligations. ments for nearly 40 years and She has therefore got wholly in-I came to the conclusion that sufficient forces to cope simul-. taneously with a Communist insurrection in Italy and Yuguslav aggression on her North Eastern frontier.

(By the way, Yugoslavia has an army three times as large as can be possibly necessary for penceful purposes unless, of course, she is invaded by Russin and her move subservient inckals.)

Now we want Italy to be and to be as early as possible, an effective member of Western Union. It is absolutely indispensable to that Union that Italy should feel herself strong enough both at home and abroad to join it without fear of being disrupted from within and bullied from without.

#### Utter Folly

Sincemone of Italy's neighbours notion that action in these mat- and chiquies has ever dreamed of ters is dangerous; in other words, treaty observance, it is utter folly series of graver consequences, to United States to hold Italy to her undertakings.

plain-speaking and plain columon sense and give its own authority to the Italian Government to go

The matter is a serious one. Let me give you one illustration. During the recent coal strike in France-which, of course, was fostered and subsidised by Soviet agents and Soviet funds—grave situations arose in various parts,

of France. The worse example was at St. Eticine. The French' Government had to send, strong-forces there. If the same situation had been reproduced all, over France the French Government would not have had sufficient troops to go round, and there would have been the devil to pay."..

The case is exactly the same in Italy. She has not enough troops to put down disorders at home and to guard her frontiers.

She must have them. How can she otherwise be an member of Western Union! If we continue our unthinking rigidities we shall soon be-doing somethings even more obviously insone. Under the peace treaty Italy, was obligated to hand over

a number of warships to Russia. Up to the present she has wisely put off doing so, but a 24,000-ton battleship is now in process of transfer, Italy has been stronglypressed in the matter, and, to put it mildly, we have done nothing to diminish the pressure. We should do so forthwith.

Soviet Russia has never fulfilled an obligation in her life. Once more Hitler and Stalin are twins in this respect. What earthly right, then, has Soviet Russli to expect that everyone

Italy should not hand 'over a single ton of shipping to Russia. If she does she will be committing n erime against Western Union and Western civilisation. She will be unintentionally helping the Kremlin's visible war prepara-

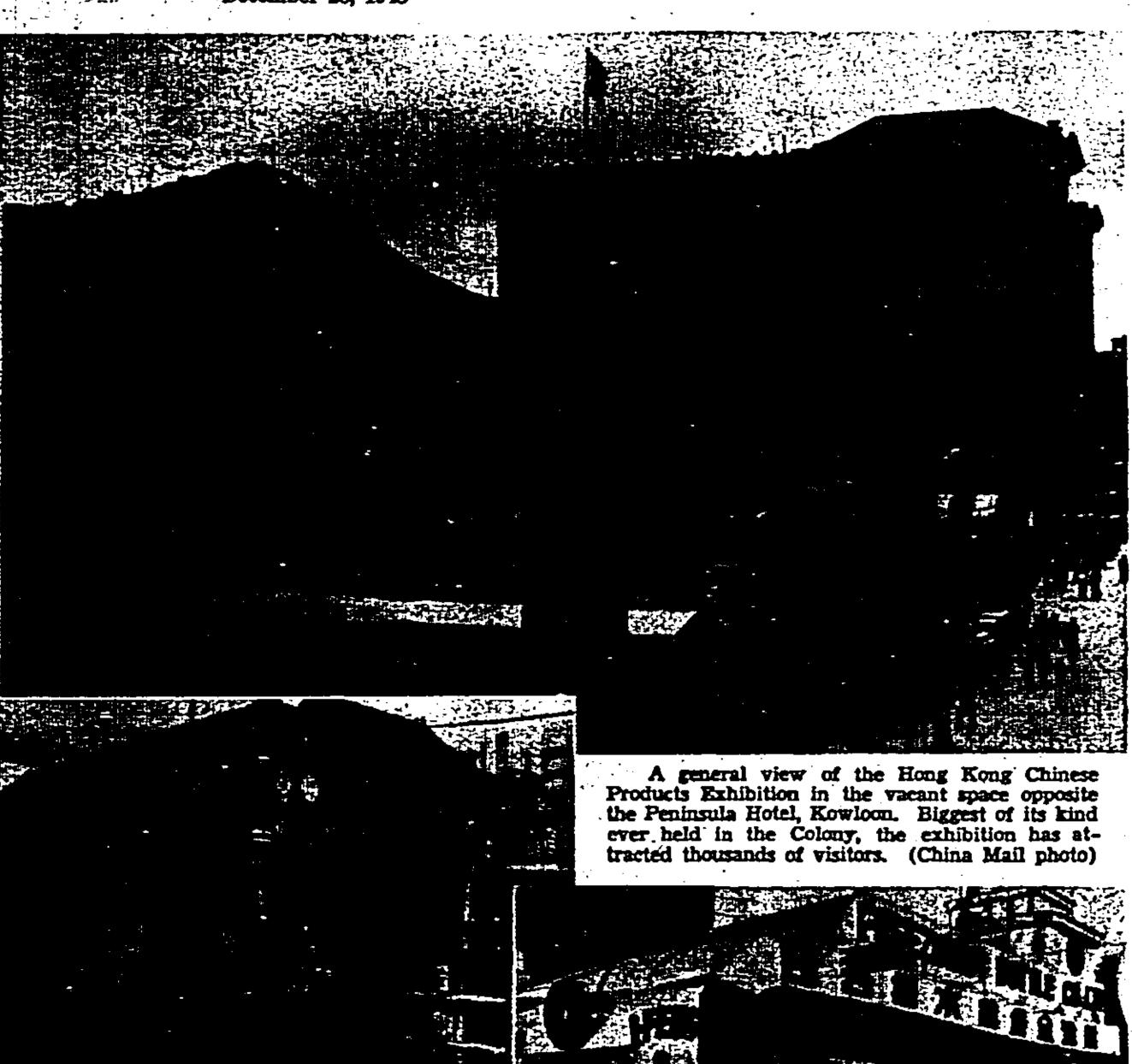
If the British Government will not take it upon itself to say this with equal case, considerable to the Italian Government, let economic action in the case of the British public take care of Yugoslavia. There is, however, itself and notify the Italian public one countervailing step which we that in present circumstances we can and must take without delay, should regard thy such transfer By this same series of treaties of war vessels to our enemies as

armed-indeed, a great deal too I hope that the Italian Government will take notice of this

Italy, unlike the Soviet satel- warning. PLYMOUTH Aristide, the old waiter at my O. H. BRANDON looks those tumenics that were properly



CALDBECK MACGREGOR & CO., LTD., BOLE AGENTS



Hundreds of vacuum flasks provide a colourful display in the Freezinhot Bottle Company's exhibit in the Hong Kong Chinese Products Exhibition. (China Mail boto) Sisters of the Precious Blood greet the Governor, Sir Alexander Grantham, on the occasion of his per-forming the opening ceremony of the new premises of the Tak Ching Middle School. (China Mail photo)





Captain R. Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. de Kantzow, Mr. Bill Harris and Mr. Tom Bax, in a group at the C.P.A. cocktail party held in the Hong Kong Hotel Roof Garden on Saturday, December 18. (China Mail photo)



A comfortable corner of the Hong Kong Hotel Roof Garden on the occasion of the C.P.A. cocktail party on December 18. (China Mail

Mr. and Mrs. Labrum, Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Stewart in a huddle at the C.P.A. cocktail party. (China Mail



Mr. K. B. Lee and party celebrating the 25th anniversary of the Sports Club at the club on December 15. (China Mail photo)



Lesley Forbes Manson, three-year-old daughter of Mr. Manson, of Mollers Limited, and Mrs. Manson, celebrates her birthday at home with a real Scottish party. Three candles go out as Lesley Manson huffs and puffs over her birthday cake. (China Mail-photo)



George Marshall makes a determined attack upon his ninth birthday cake at the celebration held in his honour at the Kowloon Dock Recreation Club on December 11. (Mee Cheung photo)



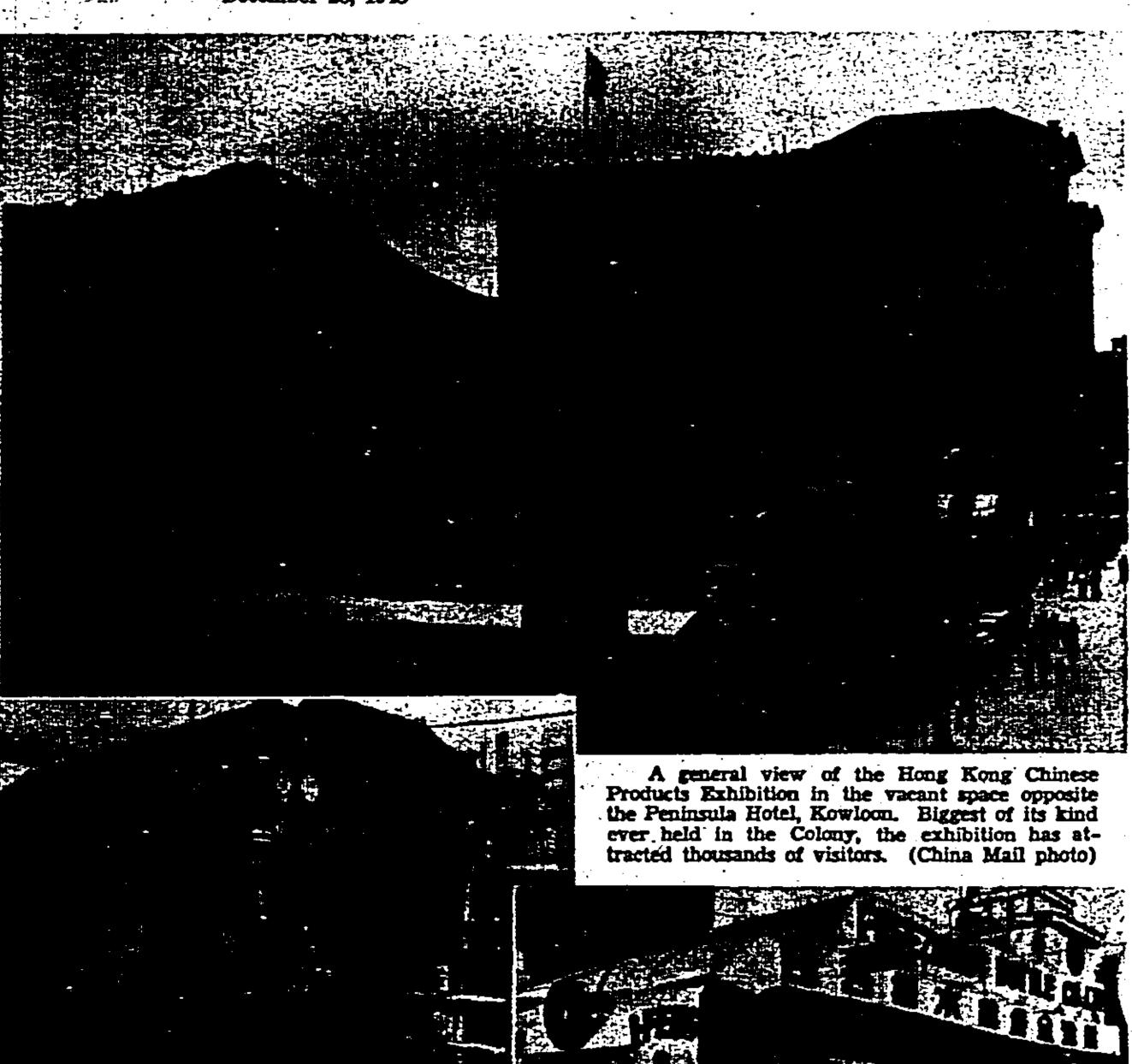
(L to R) Dr. Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Lind, Mrs. Corbett, Mrs. J. Eitzen and Mr. R. Corbett -at the Thoresen Company cocktail party. (China Mail photo)

(L to R) Mr. McGregor,
Mr. Naess, Mrs. Fengalsen,
Mr. Fengalsen and Mrs.
McGregor, attending the
Thoresen Company's cocktail party on December 17.
(China Mail photo)



Hong Kong Preserved Ginger Distri-butors Limited stall at the Chinese Products Exhibition in Kowloon. As were several exhibits, this was created in Chinese palace style. (China Mail photo)

The Governor, Sir Alexander Grantham, shakes hands with Captain H.G.C. Butler during his inspection of the Dockyard on December 18. (China Mail photo)



Hundreds of vacuum flasks provide a colourful display in the Freezinhot Bottle Company's exhibit in the Hong Kong Chinese Products Exhibition. (China Mail boto) Sisters of the Precious Blood greet the Governor, Sir Alexander Grantham, on the occasion of his per-forming the opening ceremony of the new premises of the Tak Ching Middle School. (China Mail photo)





Captain R. Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. de Kantzow, Mr. Bill Harris and Mr. Tom Bax, in a group at the C.P.A. cocktail party held in the Hong Kong Hotel Roof Garden on Saturday, December 18. (China Mail photo)



A comfortable corner of the Hong Kong Hotel Roof Garden on the occasion of the C.P.A. cocktail party on December 18. (China Mail

Mr. and Mrs. Labrum, Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Stewart in a huddle at the C.P.A. cocktail party. (China Mail



Mr. K. B. Lee and party celebrating the 25th anniversary of the Sports Club at the club on December 15. (China Mail photo)



Lesley Forbes Manson, three-year-old daughter of Mr. Manson, of Mollers Limited, and Mrs. Manson, celebrates her birthday at home with a real Scottish party. Three candles go out as Lesley Manson huffs and puffs over her birthday cake. (China Mail-photo)



George Marshall makes a determined attack upon his ninth birthday cake at the celebration held in his honour at the Kowloon Dock Recreation Club on December 11. (Mee Cheung photo)



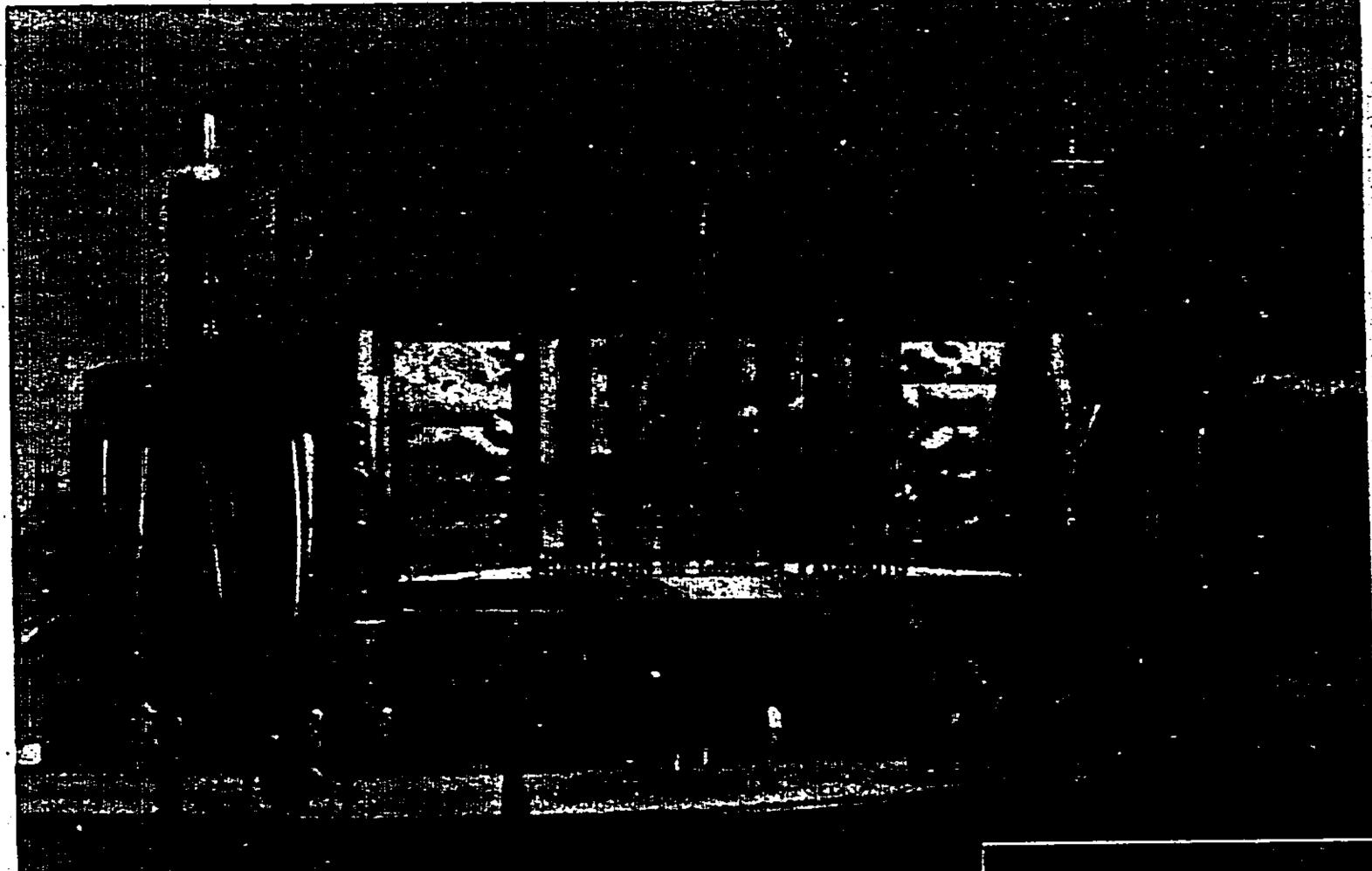
(L to R) Dr. Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Lind, Mrs. Corbett, Mrs. J. Eitzen and Mr. R. Corbett -at the Thoresen Company cocktail party. (China Mail photo)

(L to R) Mr. McGregor,
Mr. Naess, Mrs. Fengalsen,
Mr. Fengalsen and Mrs.
McGregor, attending the
Thoresen Company's cocktail party on December 17.
(China Mail photo)



Hong Kong Preserved Ginger Distri-butors Limited stall at the Chinese Products Exhibition in Kowloon. As were several exhibits, this was created in Chinese palace style. (China Mail photo)

The Governor, Sir Alexander Grantham, shakes hands with Captain H.G.C. Butler during his inspection of the Dockyard on December 18. (China Mail photo)



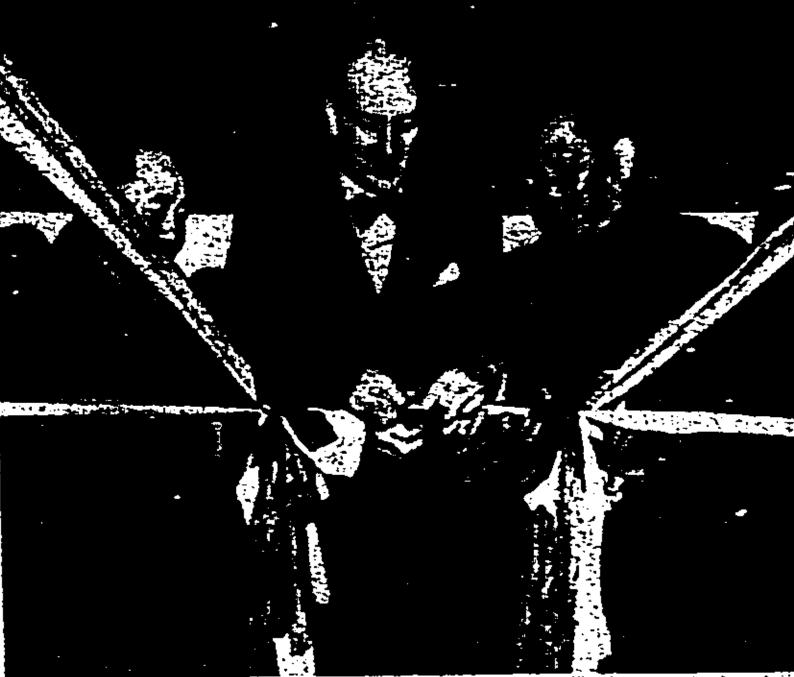
# HONG KONG'S INDUSTRIAL FAIR

The first exhibition since the war of the products of Hong Kong's industries, held in Kowloon on the site adjoining the Peninsula Hotel, has proved an unqualified success. The exhibition which opened on Thursday of last week is to continue until January 2 and more than one hundred different articles manufactured in the Colony are on view, including plastics and cotton yarn. Nearly 200 manufacturers are partial

The photograph on the left shows the main entrance to the exhibition grounds.



His Excellency the Governor, Sir. Alexander Grantham, with Mr. Shum Choywah, Mr. U Tat-chee and other members of the Committee of the Hong Kong Manufacturers' Union, drinking a toast to the success of the Exhibition.



His Excellency the Governor, in the presence of Mr. Shum Choy-wah and Mr. U Tat-chee, cutting the xilk tape which signalised the official opening of the Exhibition.



A striking picture taken in the Exhibition grounds showing part of the large crowd which attended on the opening day.







Photograph taken after the christening at St. Paul's Church last Sunday of Cynthia, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Kam Shek-fok, (King's Studio)

Wendy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Monument of the Kowloon Docks was christened last week at St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon. Picture above was taken after the the ceremony. (China Mail photo)

Children of the Kowloon Junior School giving a performance last week at the annual prize-giving held at King George V School, Kowloon. (China Mail photo)



Another group of children of the Kowloon Junior School acting in a fairy play following the presentation of prizes by the Director of Education. (China Mail photo)

A snap of some of the happy youngsters who attended the Christmas party given by WO's and Sergeants of the 25th Field Regiment. RA at Gun Club Hill. "Santa" can be seen in the background.



When the 25th Field Regiment, RA held their Christmas party, pony rides were among the most popular features of the entertainment provided for the children.



A Perfect China Tea \$ 5 PER 1 lb. TIN THE SOUTH CHINA TEA CORP. LTD. 55

Obtainable at all Leading Stores

55, Connaught Rd., C. H.K. 1st & 2nd Fl. Tel. 21397. RONSON

The ideal gift for every occasion!

VORLD'S GREATEST LIGHTER

#### In The Mailbag

samuel samy, sorry to save that we won't be able to have a gathering just yet. There are hundreds of HCC Members, and we must have a very large place before we can hold a meeting. Thank you for offering to help me. I appreciate it very much. If something does turn up. I'll let you know.

SILAS TSOI. Congratulations for trying. Your story was very good and I'm going to print it. Glad to know that your friends encouraged you to write in. Now you can show them what you can do if you want to. Good Luck.

# H.C.C. Members

NAME: Johnny Hall ADDRESS: 5, Fung Yuen Tai Kai Street, (ground fl.) Canton. AGE: 14.

AGE: 14. HOBBIES: Stamp-collecting.

NAME: Peter Harris.
ADDRESS: 15, Peak Road, Hong
Kong.
AGE: Nine.

HOBBIES: Stamp collecting.

NAME: Angela Haynes.
ADDRESS: 94, Waterloo Road.
Kowloon Tong.

AGE: 10.

HOBBIES: Like taking care of my baby sister.

NAME: Arthur Hamid.
ADDRESS 114, Tung Lo Wan
Road, (2nd fl.) Hong Kong.
AGE: 13.
HOBBIES: Writing.

NAME: Betty Hui.
ADDRESS: 2, Lock Road (2nd.
fl) Hong Kong.
AGE: 12.

HOBBIES: Stamp collecting, also photos of movie stars.

NAME: Vincent Iuseng.
ADDRESS: 19 Queen Street.
(2nd. fl.) Hong Kong.
AGE: 16.
HOBBIES: Anything.

NAME: M. Ismail.
ADDRESS: 61, Wyndham Street.
(ground fl.) Hong Kong.
AGE: 16.

AGE: 16.
HOBBIES: Stamps, pets, picnics and sports.

NAME: A. Ismail.
ADDRESS: 61, Wyndham Street,
(ground fl.) Hong Kong.
AGE: 15.

HOBBIES: Stamps, pets, and carving.

NAME: Lloyd Victor Jones.
ADDRESS: Inspectors Residence,
RN. Yard, Kowloon.
AGE: Eight.

HOBBIES: Stamp collecting, models, piano playing and fishing.

NAME Adrian Jenkins.

ADDRESS: Gloucester Hotel.

Room 708, Hong Kong.

AGE: 10.

HOBBIES: Like ships, cars and

NAME: Michael Koodiaroff.
ADDRESS: Peninsula Hotel.
Room 231, Kowloon.

trains.

AGE: 13.
HOBBIES: Building model aeroplanes.

NAME: Antony Douglas Kennedy.
ADDRESS: c/o Tai Kok Tsui
Installation, Kowloon.

AGE: Nine.
HOBBIES: Comics, cinemas and fishing.

Incorrect?
Teacher: "Now Willie, correct this sentence, 'My teacher am in sight.'"
Willie: "My teacher am a sight."

#### RUSTY RILEY

### By Frank Godwin







OF COURSE, DARLING! BUT YOU













I WASN'T GOING TO SAY ANYTHING

IF SHE HADN'T FOLLOWED US TO













### TYPEWRITER

Good-morning boys and girls. Did you have a nice time yesterday? Was Sants claus good to you this year? I do hope so, for most of you must have been good children this year and been working hard.

Thanks for all the good wishes and greetings you sent me. It was very sweet of you to remember me and I appreciate it very

much. There is something I want to tell the elder children. This is, some of you will be past 16 next year, and our club is only for children under 16. So, I wonder if you would mind, if I ask you to join the Teen age Topics. I am sure you will enjoy Teen Age Topics. If you want

to know more about it, write to the Editor of the Teen Age Topics and he will let you know how to become a member. However, don't let this put you off from writing to me, for

I would love to hear from you once in a while just to know how you are getting on.

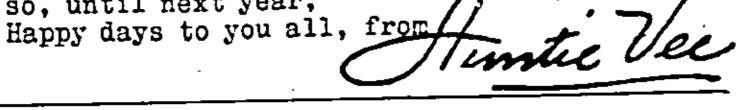
I'll miss you, and wish I could keep you all in the club, but you are growing to be big boys and girls now; so, you have to start something new again and I'm sure you'll make it a succass, just as you did with the ''Children's Herald.'' Good Luck.

Clever new ideas and comments from all you readers will be greatly appreciated. For it will help to make the Supplement just the way you want it to be.

On Page 2 we have something special, so Brick Bradford will not appear this week, but will continue as usual in the next issue.

A Very Happy New Year to you all! Now I had better get back to

all your letters so, until next year,



#### RIDDLES

Why is a fish peddler greedy? makes him sell-fish. Because his business:amany

What does a white stone thrown in the sea become? Answer:

On which side of a jug is the handle?

Answer:

#### GOES HENRY

ing, but rather cold. Henry escaped. thought he would go fishing.

on his hook, and threw it into not, but the fish did." the water. The water was clear | Honour certificate to Robert and Henry saw some fish coming Shiu Bing Lai of 367, Queen's episino sui uo towards the food. But he found Road West, 2nd. floor, Hong Kong.

It was a fine Saturday morn-1 out later that the fish had

When Henry arrived home late with nothing, his mother asked So he did, and when he reach- him, "Did you have a good day?" ed the shore, he put some bait No, mother," he replied, "I did

competition This week's word-making.

There are seven letters in these considered, so, do get yours posted two words, so you should be able early. words from it.

When you have written out and put the total, then fill in the form clearly in capital letters and as consolation prizes. then send them to Auntie Vee, Children's Herald, Windsor House, making and it is one of your. Hong Kong.

Mark the bottom left hand go!

corner of your envelope "Competition.2

The closing date for your entry Try and see how many words is Wednesday, December 29. Enyou can make from "New Year." tries that arrive later will not be

to make quite a lot of smaller | First prize will be \$10, isecond prize \$7, and the third prize \$5.

There will be six certificates your words clearly, count them having five points, and four certificates having three points

All of you are good at word

favourite competitions. So, off you

(NAME)				
(NAME)	•••••			
(ADDRESS)		: •••••• 1	•••••	• • • • • •
	(AGE)	• • • • • •		
-				

#### Crossword Winners

First prize of \$10 goes to Susan Lo of 197. Wanchai Road, ground floor, Hong Kong, second prize of \$7 goes to Ivy Brumwell of Queen's Bldg. Chater Road, Top floor, Hong Kong, and third prize of \$5 goes to Justin Brown of 489 King's Road, 1st. floor, Hong Kong.

Honour certificates, have been awarded to Susan Kinloch of 303, The Peak, Hong Kong, Gloria Tsang of 199 Wanchai Road, 2nd. floor, Hong Kong and Gordon Low of 2 Derby Road, Kowloon Tong. Arcade, Kowloon.

#### Who Am I?

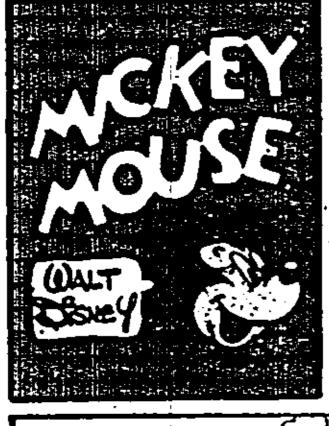
My first is in Paul but not in Saul. My second is in Arthur and also in Agatha,

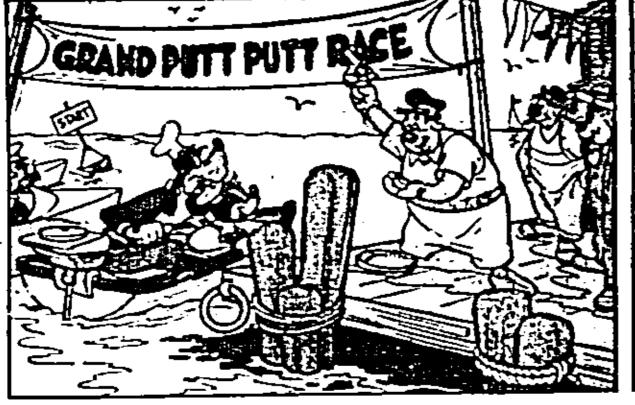
My third is in Mary and also in Harry. My fourth is in Timothy and

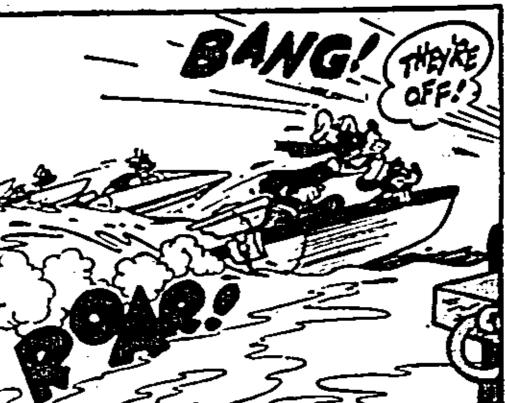
also in Dorothy. My fifth is in Nancy but not in Elsie.

My whole is something that .you all like having. Answer: Aure

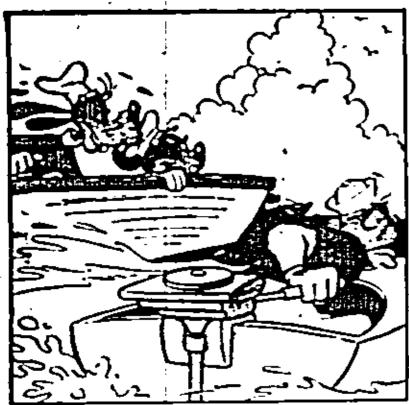
Honour certificate to Jessie Childe aged 14 of 45, Chungking



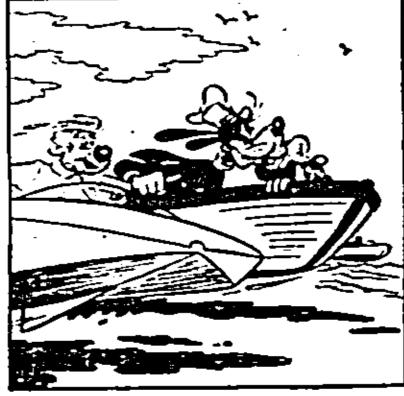


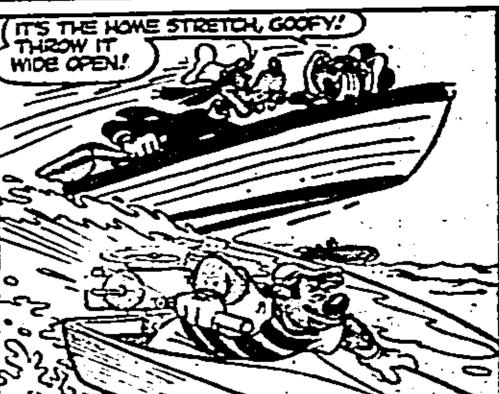


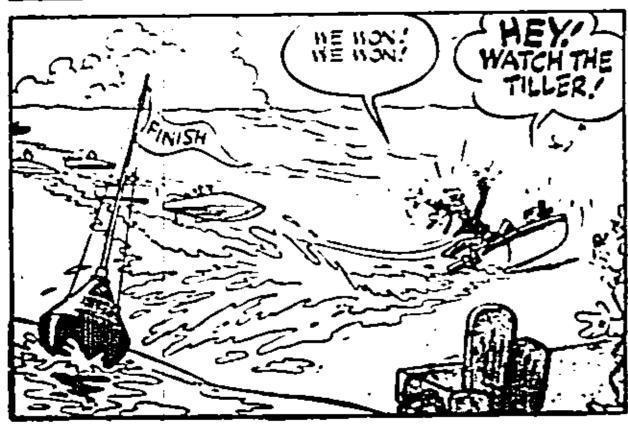


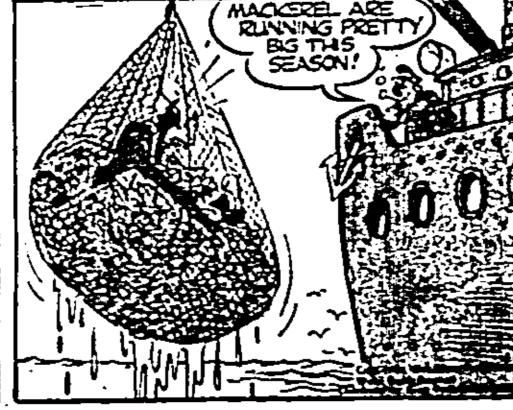




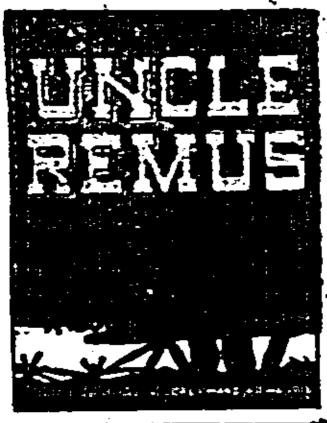


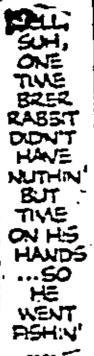




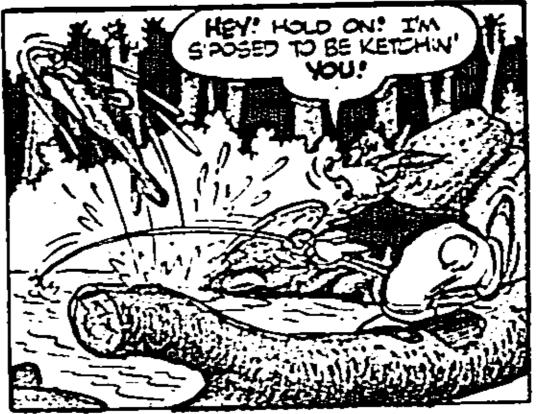






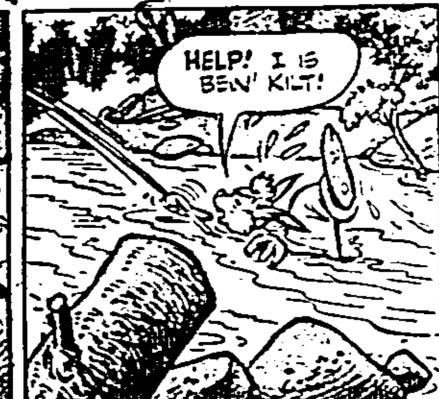






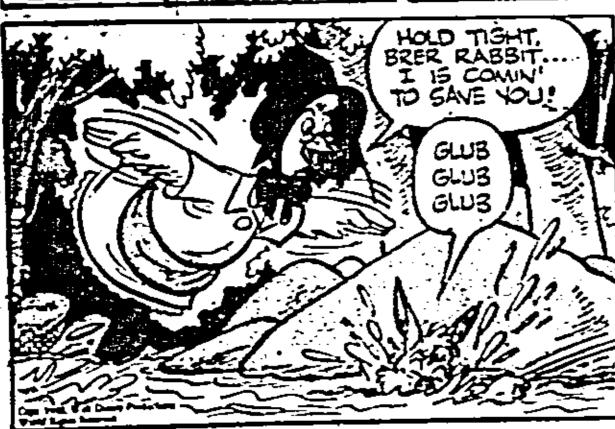
















### The Schoolboy Detective B. MARIE MARSHALL

THE MYSTERY OF GREY ROCK CREEK

PART IV. "He's he's come back for it!" whispered Lionel rooted to the spoon I found." spot.

"Quick! He mustn't see us." Rob knew it was no use trying "I always suspect there are to throw the soil back into position. The man would see that the mound had been disturbed. Dragging the shovel along the ground, he made his way to some bushes on higher ground, over- haps a bundle of wedding prelooking the mound. Lionel followed hardly knowing whether he was walking or running.

Crouching low among bushes, the boys fast-beating hearts. The mystersous stranger, after pausing sever- | the boys watched him lift someal times to turn and stare in all thing from the hole. It was just directions, as if fearful of being observed, came straight to the man placed the Lundle, tied up

mound. Rob nudged Lionel. So this ground, and lit a cigarette. had been the right spot after ali. word of what he was saying, of a car on the bridge. He thrust the spade he was carry- The man threw down his ing deep into the earth and utter- eigarette with a muttered ex-

tion. In a few seconds the soil was "Now's our chance!" Rob could flying in heavy clods, and them not believe his good fortune. in an upright position in the hold of the bundle and hauled ground and walked away a short it up beside him. distance into the open part of Grey Creek bed, away from the "But listen! That car's stopped bushes.

"Let's go closer!" urged Rob. "The bushes a bit lower on this ledge will bring us almost nevel with the mound. He's looking to see if anyone's about. He's got birthday party looking very Eskimos like sad cowboy laments, the jitters all right."

their way into a position where of cake, his mother said anxi- Highland laments played on the they could see the open mound. ously. "Oh, no," replied greedy pipes. Then the Eskimos would Lionel dared not look into the Billy. "I took two slices the first be completely happy in their sad- not very ill. gaping hole.

"It's booty of some sort," whispered Rob, "I nave it! The silver

"So-it's not a-a corpse!" Lionel preathed a sigh of relief. bodies where digging goes on!"

"Don't you remember? You said he had something tied up like a tablecloth. It's been a robbery," said Rob confidently, "Persents . . . There's the bundle."

He broke off and pressed haveself close to the ground. The man had returned, evidently satiwaited with slied that the way was clear.

Fearful of being discovered. as Lionel had described. The like a huge pudding, on the

It was still early, and except When the man saw that the soil; for an occasional bird chirp, not had been idisturbed, he muttered a sound disturbed the quietness something, but the fascinated of Grey Rock Creek. And then, watchers could not distinguish at quite suddenly, came the sound

ed a loud exclamation of satisfac- clamation of annoyance, and crept forward anxiously.

the digger paused, left his spade Stretching out a hand be caught

"Whacko!" breathed Lionel And where's that bloke gone?"

(To be continued)

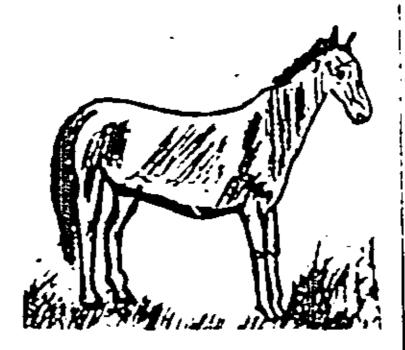
pleased with himself. "I hope the Canadian Army Arctic sta-The boys wriggled and wermed you didn't ask for a second piece tions should get recordings of time."

# Birthday Greetings

On January 2. ROBERT MEDINA of 21 Bowrington Canal Road, Hong Kong will be 14 vears old.

A very happy birthday to you. Robert.

### A HORSE



Honour certificate to P Carmalt Jones aged 11, c o R.N.A.D. Stonecutters Island

### World Spotlight

habit Canada's Arctic regions like music. And they like it sad

Canada's Arctic Army radio announcers report that Eskimos tastes run to recordings of cowboy laments-and the sadder the better.

The Buffalo "Courier-Express." daily newspaper of Buffalo, New Billy came home from the York State, suggests that, if the

#### WHO AM I?

My first is in sun but not in My second is in all and also

My third is in new but not in

My fourth is in tin and also in My fith is in apple but not in

kettle. Liv sixth is in count and also

in crown. My seventh is in low but not

in 50. My eighth is in age and also in stage. My ninth is in under and also

in thunder. My tenth is in sound but not

in nour. My whole is so simple that you should know me by now,

For I come only once every year, and fill every child's socks with pleasure.

Answer: Santa Claus Ho our certificate to Irene Wan aged 14 of 1 On Lan Street (3rd 1! Hora Kona

### The Spill

John was a-riding, out for spræ.

Along came another boy, to prince.

The nomadic Eskimos who in- John gave him a frown,

ing, and knocked our John down! with them, and as she grew older Poor John, he landed right on and older she became very pretty his head.

Was badly hurt, and we thought. After many many years, the he was dead.

dusted himself down. Then got on his bike again, and rode back to town.

with his scars all put right And ail the boys asked him "Who won the fight?"

But he answered quite cooly "Oh' I've had a spill, But you needn't worry, for I'm . Honour certificate to W.A. Cal-

So ends this little story.

Once there lived a girl in a far off village in Spain. Her name was Lucia and she was the only such of a very happy family.

When she was seven, a terrible thing happened. For as she was picking flowers in the forest one day, her father and mother were killed by some robbers.

So, when she found her father and mother dead, she started to ery and cry, for now she would be left all alone. As she was crying, a fairy appeared to her and said "Don't cry, Little Lucia, be brave for one day you will come to our Fairy Land and be happy with all of us."

After hearing these words, Lucia became much braver and worked much harder.

One day a prince came riding by, he saw a hut and went in, there he saw Little Lucia working very hard. The prince askea. "Lattle garl, why are working so very hard?" "I want to go to Fairy Land and be happy with the fames, that's why I'm working so hard," said Lucia.

"Yes, everybody wants to go there, but you are so young, you don't have to work so hard. Come along. I'll bring you home, to my palace," said the kind

Lucia went with him to his There wasn't room to pass so palace and was welcomed very gladly by the King and Queen. But this other boy kept com- There she stayed very happily and was married to the prince.

rairies kept their promise and But soon he got up again, and came and brought both of them to Fairy Land,

Honour certificate to Alicia Yuen Garcia, aged 13, of No. 12. Next morning he came to school, Ma Tau Chang Camp

> This tale of wrongs and woe, How our John gained his glory, And yet another foe!

vert aged 14, of H.Q. H.K.V.D. Corps Garden Road Hong Kong.

#### PIGMY CARTOON



"If this is a Fleet exercise, then I'm a Chinese acrobat!"

# PAIN after MEALS?



are often caused by excess acid. To remedy these attacks of flatulence billourness, stomach cramp or pain after meals, I recommend 'BISMAG' (short for 'Bisurated' Magnesia) known throughout the world as a reliable remedy for neutralising overacidity. 'BISMAG' brings quick relief to all sufferers from acid stomach. Try it today and assist your stomach to regain its normal functions.



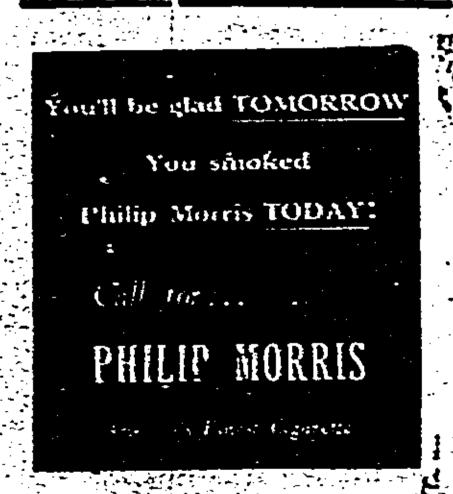
BISURATED HAGNESIA

Sele Distributors:

W R LOXLEY & CO.

(CHINA) LTD.

Tork Building Classer RL Telephone Mire



# Hariety Fare

As these notes appear in print, the festivities of the holiday season will doubtless be in full swing, running the whole gamut from children's parties to the more sophisticated (or are they?) of the adults.

The Xmas Day programmes provided us with a full and varied programme, with the variety of which none but the most embittered would surely quibble.

Later in these random ramblings, the same remarks can be equally applied to the Boxing Day features, and to the programmes for the remainder of the coming week.

back in the Colony and is setting about arranging and presenting a number of musical features, some of which wil be found mentioned later in these columns. During her stay in England Mrs. Drown tells me she attended many "Proms" in London, and various other concerts.

Although the late Sir Henry Wood came to be identified almost exclusively with the "Proms," It is a power for good that others have been ready and willing to step into his shoes. By the good services of Sir Adrian Boult and Basil Cameron particular, this traditional hall-mark of English musical life has continued with unabated enthusiasm

There is about the Proms, an atmosphere which is particularly personal and completely its own. The old venue before the War was, of course, the Queen's Hall and many are the happy memories of that dear od Hall I hold. With the coming of the War and the Nazi's policy of indiscriminate bombing, it fell victim to the Fire Bliz in 1941, and only a gutted shell now remains to serve as a reminder of the great music that once was made there.

The Albert Hall is now the scene of the "Proms" and if the more intimate atmosphere of the Queen's Hall is missing, the same spirit pervades the Concerts.

The burly figure of Sir Henry Wood is now no more, the familiar red carnation in his button-hole has joined the ashes of the Queen's Hall. But, in spite of all this the spirit of the "Proms" continues with undiminished vigour. There is no falling-off either in the quality of the music or in the standard of the great artistes who continue to appear.

The "Proms," are a traditional feature of English music and England without them is unthinkable. As Pope so aptly says "Ages cannot wither nor custom stale their infinite variety". "The Proms" to Britain are as the Metropolitan opera Season is to America.

#### LIVE BROADCASTS

word in season and appreciation for the very line concert relayed last week from the China Fleet Club. Military Bands, I must confess, are not my favourite form of musical production. This is largely due to the fact that tradition still insists on the use of the E. Flat Clarinet, a shrill instrument which I feel compares unfavourably with the more-mellow tones of its larger brothers. So, too, with the cornet, which is invariably used in Military Bands in place of the noble trumpet. There is probably good reason for both of these customs. but ignorance on my prat-which I freely confess—of such reason is my excuse for putting this complaint to paper.

However, the Band of the Buffs played extraordinariy well, particulariy in their handling of the score in the

# Contributed By "MUSETTA"

Grieg Pianoforte Concerto. It is good to know that Caroline braga is back with us from Australia, her exposition of the difficult 5010 piano in the first movement of this Concerto was fucid and capable. This Concerto still retains its deserved popularity over the years, and I for one never tire of nearing it.

A word of congratulation, too, to the tenor, Gaston d'Aquino, who sang so went the dimicult aria from Panchem's "Giocanda". Suffering from a bad cold in addition, his performance was designifin, as was his rentant of the "Flower Song" from "Carmen."

Live Broadcasts are doubly interesting in a colony where musical talent singles out like a neacon-inight amoust the gloom of crooners and "boogle-woogle". More please!

#### SUNDAY

An interesting feature at 12 noon is "I sing of a planen", a programme of Christmas Songs. Amongst the collection of Yule-time music appropriate to the festive season are a number of little-known carois by Martin Shaw. Some of these are to be featured in this programme, and I thouroughly recommend they be heard. They are gems of their own, seldom enough, heard.

#### THE BLUE ICE

To my mind, the test of a good thriller is the reader's inability to put the book down at certain crucial points in the story. I had no difficulty in laying Mr. Hammond's book down at any point, yet the plot was well-conceived, and conformed to the approved for nula for creating a macabre atmosphere even to the midnight exhumation of a battered corpse in a moonlit churchyard. The story, of a mining engineer who found evidence of valuable mineral deposits beneath the blue ice of the Jokulen glacier in central Norway, is sufficiently credible. So in istelf, is the chase which develops between the mineralogist and the rapresentatives of rival industrial concerns who are trying to track down his secret. The trouble is, I think, that Mr. Innes knows his Norwegian background rather too well, and in striving to give authenticity to the story, succeeds only in slowing up the plot. During the man-hunt which brings the tale to what should have been a thrilling climax, the chase is virtually suspended for minutes at a time by the author's long, and no doubt excellent, descriptions of the surrounding scenery. Shorn of its guide-book atmosphere. "The Blue Ice" would be a good, fast-moving thriller giving more than average entertainment.

#### NEWS QUIZ ANSWERS

- Dr. Louis Beel, former Dutch Premier, and Dr. Soekarno.
- 2. Lighter.
- 3. Dr. Wu Te-Chen.
- 4. Sheik Hussan Meddin Jarallah.
- 5. Sir C. Aubrey Smith.
- 6. Basalt Island.
- 7. Mr. Sean O'Kelly.

# Train for SUCCESS

with The School of Accountancy, the leading institution in the British Empire for building Successful Careers by postal Tuition. The School's unsurpassed Examination Record gives the maximum prospect of success. You can be sure of a highly paid appointment as:—

ACCOUNTANT
SECRETARY
COST ACCOUNTANT
WORKS MANAGER
CHIEF CLERK
CASHIER
BOOK-KEEPER

or other important appointment in:—

COMMERCE
INDUSTRY
BANKING
PUBLIC SERVICE

Write for FREE 170 page Book The Direct Way to Success' which tells you how you can qualify for a better position; state your age, education and business experience.

The School of Accountancy

19 REGENT HOUSE, GLASGOW, C.2 SCOTLAND

X'MAS BEST

TOYS

LARGE SELECTIONS AT REASONABLE PRICESI

NATIONAL TOY CO.

220 Nathan Rd., K'loon.

# The Case Of The Vo'ume Of Poe

(Continued from Page Three)
Examination was krief. Suicide, thought the doctor was unlikely. Everything pointed to murder. The knife had been handy; it was the sort of thing one would expect to find in an antique shop.

"Did you ever see that knife before, Mr. Allardyce?" asked Slater.

"No," said Allardyce, entirely certain he had never seen it until now.

There was further questioning of the tradesmen who had first entered the shop, and at length the body was removed in a police ambulance. A uniformed policeman was left in charge, and shortly thereafter Slater and Considine also went away, accompanied by Allardyce. Woolfolk had hurried off,

on the sidewalk Allardyce asked: "What do you want me to do, Sergeant?"

Slater said: "You can go home. We know who you are and where to reach you. You'll be wanted at the inquest, of course."

With hand waves, Sergts. Slater and Considine sauntered off and the small crowd gradually dissipated. Allardyce left the sidewalk and cut diagonally across the street; and at the same instant Dane Woolfolk, who had been watching him from a nearby doorway, followed.

(A suspicious stain in an old book spurs an amateur detective to more effor in next week's stirring installment.

# Keeping The Vitamins In Rice

Parboiling treatment of rice before milling and its effect on the vitamin content have been the subject of extensive experiments by Dr. J.J.C. Hinton of the Research Association of British Flour Millers at St. Albans.

Hinton's account of his investigation is published in the current issue of the science periodical "Nature". He points out that treatment of unhulled rice with hot water and steam and conversion processes results in a higher content of vitamin Bl. The object of his experiments has been to determine how treatments of this nature affect the retention and redistribution of vitamins in rice after milling. Further experiments were designed to show to what extent the germ was retained in the cereal after milling following parboiling.

The experiments confirm that parboiling and conversion do lead to the redistribution of vitamin Bl in the grain with the result that the endosperm is considerably enriched. Furthermore, there is an indication that simple steeping in hot water alone results in some enrichment of the endosperm though it seems probable that maximum redistribution depends on water condensing or being otherwise present on the surface of the grain and entering into the gelatinising endosperm.

also confirm Linton's experiments that in milled parboiled rice, as compared with milled raw rice, there is greater retention of the scutellum section of the germ. This appears to due largely to the endosperm gelatinising immediately under the germ and thus acting as a cementing layer so that the germ is not so easily knocked out during milling. However, it is not clear how far retention of the germ is responsible for higher vitamin B1 content. A factor which probably occurs and governs this is the amount of free water associated

# Health Page

# Streptomycin Not A Cure But

The report of a Committee appointed by Britain's Medical Research Council, shows that streptomycin can be of great value in acute and especially in early tuberculosis cases, before cavities form in the lungs. Dr. Marc Daniels, author of the report, emphasises that the new treatment is not a "cure" for tuberculosis, as no patient in this trial has been freed of the infection, nor does it render other treatments obsolete; it is a welcome addition to the weapons mankind has against this disease.

A trial, carried out in seven British hospitals, has been a controlled one in which the progress of treated cases can be compared with that of similar untreated "controls." A similar controlled trial was adopted in Britain some years ago when gold treatment of tuberculosis proved unsuccessful. The present trial was restricted to patients aged 15-30 years with acute progressive tuberculosis of both lungs. Some 167 patients were chosen in January, 1947 when the trial started. Of these,

with the grain when gelatinisation occurs which, in turn, will largely determine the amount of vitamin B1 retained in the germ. Hinton advocates further study on how far the type and severity of milling process and conditions of pretreatment influence the quality of the final product since a high content of the germ is desirable apart from considerations of vitamin B1 alone.

55 were allotted to the streptomycin (S) group and 52 to the control (C) group. To remove any possibility of bias, progress was estimated from X-ray films by independent radiologists and clinicians who did not know from which group the films came.

Ail patients were kept in bed on the same general regimen, but the S group received 2g. of streptomycin uaity by intranuscular injection for four months, By then 7.3 per cent, of the S cases died compared with 27 per cent, from the C. group, a difference that would not occur by chance once in 100 times. Considerable improvement, was noted in 27 (49 per cent.) of the S patients but in only four (77 per cent.) of the C patients. This difference was almost entirely accounted for by the remarkable efficacy of streptomycin in the patients who were most seriously ill at the start of the trial.

At the end of a year, 12 S cases (22 per cent.) were dead compared with 24 dead (46 per cent.) in the C group. The proportion of cases showing considerable improvement rose to 31 per cent, in the C group whereas in the S group the figure had only slightly risen to 36 per cent, between the end of the fourth and twelfth month.

The medical Committee is satisfied that the new weapon should be used with strict discrimination. For the individual patient this means that the drug may be effective only once during his illness and the time to give it must be carefully chosen.



# TRUE NATURE OF LOVE

Is love physical attraction? Is it how another person makes you feel? Is it "liking the same things"—or even needing the other person? November Reader's Digest brings you a condensation from F. Alexander Magoum's widely read book, "Love and Marriage." Read what love (the most powerful force in the world) really consists of ... and how common misconceptions about it can bring heartache into any marriage. Get your Reader's Digest today.

#### Also in Reader's Digest

"Do the thing you feer." Afraid to make a speech? Does your voice quaver, throat dry up? That's natural, says Dale Carnegie. Read how the man who's taught thousands to speak stumbled on the secret of conquering fear . . . and his five rules for making anyone an adequate speaker. (Contented from Your Life)

Wind, sand and movie stars. Jail prisoners are taken out to all meals; Sinatra has a piano-shaped swimming pool; a hotel room costs up to \$37a day. Description of eye-popping Palm Springs, Calif., where movie stars relax in bejeweled dark glasses—and as little else as the law allows. (Condensed from Harper's Magazine)

22-page condensation from "Wine, Women and Words." Billy Rose has been speed-champ steno, big-time song writer, famed night club boss, one of our great showmen—and now turns out a widely read newspaper column. Here he frankly and amusingly tells his meteoricilite story; from grinding poverty to easeful wealth.

still want to blow your top? It's only normal to get angry (in fact, it's a basic animal impulse)—but finding safe and same outlets for anger can spare you unhappiness, even illness. Greer Williams tells what happens to you physically when angered ... gives sound advice on the best ways to let off steam.

(Condensed from Better Hones and Gardens)

In this issue—41 articles of lasting interest, selected from leading magazines and current books, and condensed to save your time-

GET THE NOVEMBER

# Reader's Digest

Sole Distributors

# THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE LTD.

Windsor House Telephone 32312

Look for THE

# CHINA WAIL

PICTORIAL SUPPLEMENT

\*
EVERY
WEDNESDAY

# Aus Serial Story

# THE CASE OF THE VOLUME OF POE By Vincent Starrett

Emerging from a small restaurant shortly after nine o'clock of an autumn evening—it was his practice to dine late—young Mr. Charles Allardyce swung Northward for two squares, then bent his bead beneath an awning, and entered the antique shop of an old friend.

Over the door and on the window, in addition to the proprietor's name-Delos DeGollyer—were the words in large capitals, OLD THINGS. Because of this Allardyce had bestowed a similar name on his friend by the simple expedient of dropping an s.

"Well, Old Thing," he observed briskly when the bell above the door had tinkled twice (once when it opened and once when it closed), "how are—?"

He was about to ask genially and as usual, "How are things?" but interrupted himself when he discovered that DeGollyer had a customer. The dimness of Cld Thing's bazaar made it difficult some times to be certain that DeGollyer was alone. The antiquarian was not fond of glaring lights: he said they hurt his eyes. A single large light, well to the rear of the establishment, was all that ne permitted himself. It illuamined brilliantly one side of a cabinet or majolica horrors and about half a section of disreputable books, leaving the rest of the shop in an interesting and somewhat fantastic twilight that became dimmer as it approached the surrounding walls—except at the front, where the lights of the street outside helped the casual purchaser to enter without breaking his neck.

Interrupting his jovial greeting, Allardyce said "Oh, beg pardon!" noting as he did so that DeGollyer's customer was a woman. A young women, no assumed from her figure and carriage.

He removed his hat, hung it on the head of a plaster Arab with striking effect, lighted a cigarette, and listened to what was going forward at the back of the shop. The hat was much to large for the Bedouin, who was merely a bust intended to horrify cultured visitors in middle class drawing rooms.

"I am sorry," the young woman was saying. "I have been told that it is worth at least a hundred dollars. I hoped to get that for it."

Allardycee smiled a sympathetic smile. Apparently he had arrived at a critical moment. There was a curious coincidence in the situation. He had been hoping to get a hundred dollars himself for some days past, but a reluctant parent in the East was holding out on him. What in the world, he wondered, was worth a hundred dollars to an antique dealer in upper Broadway? He heard the bass rumble of DeGollyer answering. "I'm sorry too, but on my honour, if I had a hundred dollars to spare I'd

This was perfectly true, as Allardyce happened to know. DeGollyer raid his rent each month with an old-fashioned punctiliousness, then began to save all over again for his long-deferred vacation.

"It may be worth a hundred," continued the dealer. "I won't deny it. But I can't purchase at that figure, nor half it. Look here—I'll tell you what I'll do. Leave it with me, if you care to, and I'll try to interest someone in it. I have one or two customers who might care for it. Are you in a hurry

to sell?"
"I'm airaid I am." There was something between a laugh and a sob in

Somebody else, thought Allardyce, who needed a hundred dollars. Welt that made three of them—himself. DeGollyer, and the young woman with something to sell. Birds of a feather! He squinted back at her, trying to make out her features in the semi-darkness, but they were turned from him. DeGollyer's aquiline beak and

high white forehead were all that were clearly visible.

Now the antique dealer was answering. "Well," he was saying, "you'd better take it to one of the larger dealers in the Loop tomorrow. I don't suppose you have to have the hundred tonight. Try Bancroft. He's a good man, and he'll treat you fairly. Here, I'll give you his card."

So it was a book, thought Allardyce. A bit shabby of DeGollyer not to nave called him into the conference. Books were his hobby, and he knew something about them, too. But DeGollyer of course knew very well that his friend Allardyce was not carrying a hundred dollars around in his vast pocket.

The fact was, DeGollyer had forgotten that his friend had entered the
shop. Suddenly he remembered him.
"Oh, I say," he went on hurriedly,
"here's the very man. Mr. Allardyce
can tell us what it's worth. He's a
collector and an expert."

The collector and expert moved eagerly toward the light.' Nodding his acknowledgment of the hansome introduction, he received the book from its owner's hand. A pair of worried blue eyes looked into his.

"I've been told," the girl repeated apologetically, "that it's worth a hundred dollars."

By George, she was lovely! If his own hundred had arrived that mornning he might have been tempted to buy the book without looking at it. He felt her blush under his admiring scrutiny, and so ne dropped his eyes to the volume.

"Yes," he agreed, after a hasty examination, "there's no doubt of that." I should say it is worth considerably more than a hundred dollars. Nothing extravagant, you know-but it's a rare book and its condition is very good."

It was a slender volume of poems by Edgar Allan Poe, of the edition known to collectors as the third. "It was great—aunt's" she explain-

"It was great—aunt's" she explained.
It it had been a first edition instead

of a third," added Allardyce with a smile, "it would have been worth several thousands."
"Good gracious!" said the volume's

"Good gracious!" said the volume's owner. "Are you sure it isn't a first?" "Quite sure. There are less than a dozen firsts in existence." He hesitated.

"I think Mr. DeGlollyer's advice is good, Miss—?" Again he hesitated, but she did not supply the name he had hoped to hear. "Yes, I think you had better take it to Bion Bancroft, or leave it with Mr. DeGollyer to sell for you."

"I would give you a receipt for it, of course," added the shopkeeper.

After a moment she made up her mind. "Thank you." she answered. "I'll think it over tonight, and I shall bring

She held out her hand for the book, nodded brightly to them both, and allowed the antique dealer to conduct her to the door. He was certain, he told her, that she would fall over a sofa or something if she attempted the

Then again the doorbell tinkled. Looking after her, Allardyce saw her turn South in Broadway and vanish beyond the line of the window. De-Gollyer, standing for a moment at his shop door, saw her cross the street at the nearst intersection and walk East in the intersecting avenue. No doubt others saw her, thereafter, but without knowledge of what she carried. She would inevitably attract attention. As Allardyce already had dec'ded she was a beautiful young woman.

For nearly an hour, then, the two men, so far apart in years, sat and talked in the semi-darkness of the strange establishment, and wondered why so attractive and respectable a

young woman should suddenly need a 100 dollars.

"Do you know," said Allardyce at last, "I almost wish I had followed her. She may never return."

DeGoliyer laughed in his beard. "Is this weird array of bottles and brasses and things," he commented. "These gargoyles and griffins, so to speak. They make romance out of sordid reality—particularly at night. I often feel that way myself. But really, you know, she was only a pretty girl in need of hundred dollars. The city is full of them, I imagine."

"They don't all own copies of the 1831 Poe retorted Allardyce, rising to depart. "Well, I'll see you in the morning, Old Thing. I'm curious to know whether she comes back."

It was to be some days before he found out, however, for in the morning he pushed past a morbid throng outside the door of Old Thing's shop, to stare in horror at the murdered body of Old Thing on the floor inside, surrounded by tradesmen, chipped china and city detectives.

#### CHAPTER II

Dane Woolfolk, of the Evening globe pushed his way through the crowd about 20 minutes later. Detective Sergeants Slaer and Considing looked at each other as if to say: Well, here's that pest Woolfolk again!

It was "Wolty" Woolfolk's habit to appear on such scenes only a few minutes after the police themselves. He had another habit that worried the police even more than his astonishing timeliness. He picked up valuable clues that detectives overlooked.

The corpse had been lifted from the floor and now lay an ancient settee. Crime Scribe Woolfolk approached it, looked down at the body, then at Sergts. Stater and Considine and asked. "Who's it?"

Considine said: "His name's De-Gollyer. This was his shop. He was found this way, this morning, by a neighbour. There was a knife in his heart. He was on the floor to begin with. The first men in here moved the body to this couch."

"Who found him?"

"The man next door. His name's
Hiram Haines. He's real estate
dealer."

"Robbery?" queried Woolfolk.
"We don't know," said Slater. "The
front door was unlocked. Anybody
could have walked in."

"Mmm," murmured the the reporter, glancing about as he asked,

"Where's the knife."

"It's still in him, but we've covered it up. We're waiting for the coroner."

Woolfolk moved closer to the detectives and lowered his voice. "Who's

the pale young man in the rear?"

"Charles Allardyce," answered
Slater. "Friend of the victim," he
added. "Knows nothing about the
murder."

"So he says, eh? Are you sure?"
"Sure enough. He seems honest
and tells a straight story." "May I
question him?"

"Yeah. If he wants to answer your questions, it's all right with me."
"What did he tell you?"

"He was here with DeGollyer last night until the old man closed up."
But he didn't actually see him lock

"He says not. Never many customers, he says. The old man was in good spirits. Apparently no suicide."
"Did DeGollyer have anything valu-

"I asked this Allardyce that. He doesn't think so. Probably nothing in the place worth more than ten dollars."

"Yes," said Woolfolk, "but that doesn't mean much. It's in places like

doesn't mean much. It's in places like this you find the missing crown jewels and that sort of thing."

He strolled to the rear and sat down

in a chair facing Allardyce who looked up in a bewildered way.

"You're Mr. Allardyce," began he reporter. "My name's Woolfolk. Globe reporter. The police don't mind my talking to you, if you don't mind talking. May I ask you a few questions?"

Allardyce hesitated, then said: "I'm afraid there isn't much I can tell you.

I told the police everything I know."
"I'd like to get it in your own words,"
urged the reporter. "You were with
Mr. DeGollyer last night. You left just
before he closed. Now what time

would that be?'
"I came in a little after nine and stayed until about ten, I suppose; maybe ten-fifteen. I walked around after-



and
TRUSTEES
for the
COLONY
and the
FAR EAST

BONGKONG & BHANGHAL BANK

the Trustee Company of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Hongkong.

ward for about half an hour, then went home. I got home about eleven, I remember."

"There wasn't anybody eise in the shop when you were here?"
"Not while I was with him—no! Un-

less somebody was hiding somewhere."
Allardyce had hesitated before answering and the reporter noted it.
"You're sure of that?"
"Quite sure."

Why under the sun, Allardyce woodered, hadn't he told the police about the girl who needed a hundred dollars? It was too late now. He must stick to his story. A chivalrous emotion had made him conceal the fact of the girl's visit; and also his belief that she could have had nothing to do with murder.

The police, he knew, would take no such view of the situation. He realized, too, that there might be trouble for him if she were discovered. Good Lord, what a mess it might be! It was even possible that the girl would come forward, once the story of the murder was made public. Well, it was too tate now to change his time.

Woolfolk was studying him. "What did you and Mr. DeGollyer talk about?" the reporter asked suddenly.

Allardyce considered. He could hardly answer that question fully either. So
ne said: "Books, for one thing. Nothing
was said that would suggest—thus—if
that is what you mean."

"Wolfy" continued his scrutiny as he switched to:

"Not that I know. He may have had. He never mentioned any to me. He aidn't have many friends either. I suppose I was his closest friend. He was a lonely old man."

The reporter nodded, a gizam in his eye. "Yes," he said, "that's it—why should anybdoy want to munier a lonely old man? Unless he had something valuable in the shop and somebody knew it!" He leaned forward and stared significantly into Aliardyce's eyes. "Eh?"

But Allardyce shook his head. "I'm sure he didn't have anything of much value. If he had, he'd have sold it. He was generally hard up."

"Maybe he had something valuable and didn't know it," persisted Woolfolk but again Allardyce nodded in the negative.

The crime scribe stood up. "Well, many thanks," he said. Sorry to have had to bother you."

But "Wolfy" was not sorry. With the peculiar prescience of good reporters, he now felt what he would have called a hunch. He was certain that Allardyce was concealing vital information. He returned to the detectives as the coroner's assistants arrived.

(Continued on Page Four)

# Listening-Post

English-language programmes and news from the BBC in Lenden can be heard in Heng Kong on the following stations:— (All times are Hong Kong Standard Time) BBC LONDON

(GENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE) 16.66 metres LOS DAL to C.00 DAL 11.El metres 12.32 metres £38 p.m. to 9.00 p.m. 16.84 metres 16.56 metres 9,68 p.m. to 18.15 p.m. 19.52 metres 1564 metres 12.00 p.m. to 1.00 p.m. 19.22 metres 19.82 metres 1,58 p.m. to 2.00 p.m. 18.85 metres 16.66 metres 2.64 p.m. to 3.00 p.m. 16.56 metres 2.00 p.m. to 4.00 p.m. 12.92 metres 4.86 p.m. to 6.06 p.m. 13.32 metres 16.56 metres 8.80 p.m. to 1.00 a.m. 11.92 metres

News Balletins are broacest at 9.80 a.m., 11.80 a.m., 12.15 p.m. (dictation speed), 2.80 p.m. 2.80 p.m., 4.00 p.m., 11.00 p.m., 12.00 p.m., 11.00 p.m., 12.00 p.m., an the wavelengths indicated above. Relays of news broadcasts from the BBC in London, as well as other Englishlanguage programmes, can be beard by listeners over the following stations:—

RADIO SEAC CEYLON

19.84 metres 81.51 metres 49.38 metres 88.3 metres

News relays may be heard at the following times: 7.00 p.m., and 12.00 p.m., from Monday to Friday and also at 9.00 a.m., on Saturday and Sunday on the wavelengths indicated above.

RADIO SINGAPORE 44.31 metres 25.575

\$0.28 metres

25.575 metres 19.61 metres

#### Programme News

FORCES' HOME LINK

A CHRISTMASTIDE link between the Forces in the Far East and their families at home in Great Britain has been arranged by the BBC and Radio SEAC. In order that listeners in all areas will be able to tune in to the programme in the General Overseas Service on Monday at 5.30 p.m. it is being broadcast on the following wavelengths: 25.38, 19.82, 16.84, and 13.97 m.

#### HOMELESS AUDIENCE

IN THIS WEEK'S 'Have a Go!' quiz programme Willred Pickles visits the crypt of St. George's Church, Leeds.

In the crypt food and lodging are provided for the homeless; and Pickles' audience will consist entirely of such unfortunates. Among these wanderers there should be some with unusual stories to tell. They can be heard in the General Overseas Service on Friday at 10.15 a.m.

#### A MODERN INFLUENCE

THE SUBJECT of this week's talk From the Third Programme' is Franz Kafka, the Austrian poet and writer of psychological fiction, who was born in Prague of Jewish parentage. His three novel 'The Trial', 'The Castle', and 'America', all of which are studies in frustration, were published after his death. His work has since had a very great influence on other writers, out of all proportion to its amount.

Warner, a classical scholar, who has taught in schools in Egypt and in England, and has been Director of the British Institute in Athens. Among his own books, 'The Professor' and The Wild Goose Chase' show Kafka's influence. General Overseas Service on Tuesday at 5.30 p.m.

'LOBSTER FEVER' LEO WALMSLEY is an author who has made peculiarly his own the North East coast of England and the fishermen who work there, for it is anopen secret that his 'Bramblewick' is Robin Hood's Bay in Yorkshire, and his Burnharbour the nearby town of Whitby, Walmsley's books on fishermen are immensely real and he knows his subject very thoroughly. Now one of his books, 'Three Fevers', has been adapted as a radio play by F. A. Carter and Rex Tucker and entitled 'Lobster Fever'. It can be heard in the General Overseas Service on Thursday 5.00 p.m.

# B.B.C. Highlights

#### Sunday, December 26

Eastern Service

P.M.
10.30 Radio Drama John Gielgud in
THE FAMILY REUNION' Part 2—
by T. S. Eliot.

General, Overseas Service

A.M.

9.30 CHRISTMAS DAY SERVICE—
from St. John the Baptist Church,
Greenhill, Harrow, Middlesex, conducted by the Rev. Joost de Blank
10.15 MUSIC OF THE REGIMENTS—
Eand of the Royal Artillery (Portsmouth) Conducted by Capt. Bruce
Salmon.

the Rt. Rev. J. W. C. Wand, D.D., Bishop of London.

P.M.

12.20 'THE CHRISTMAS CHILD'—A
Modern Nativity Play by D. G.
Pridson, Music chosen by A. L.
Lloyd and arranged by Matyas
Seiber.

1.15 JOYCE GRENFELL—in an intimate interlude, with Viola-Tunnard et the piano.

2.15 TIME FOR WORSHIP—from Thirsk Parish Church, Yorkshire, conducted by the Rt. Rev. W. H. Raddeley, Bishop of Whitby.
2.30 FOOTBALL RESULTS—of

2.30 FOOTBALL RESULTS—of Christmas day.
2.45 FOOTBALL FIXTURES—for

4.30 SUNDAY SERVICE—from Thirsk Parish Church, Yorkshire, conducted by the Rt. Rev. W. H. Baddeley. Bishop of Whitby.

5.30 STORYTELLERS' CLUB—President: Algernon Blackwood.

8.15 'ITMA'—Christmas Edition.
10.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

Boxing Day.

10.15 CONCERTO—A series of weekly programmes Vivaldi and Bach
Concerto in A minor for four pianos
and strings (Vivaldi, arr, Bach) and
pianos and strings (Bach), played
by Kathleen Belford, Catherine
Shanks, Wight Henderson, Robert
Irving, and the BBC Scottish Orchestra, conductor, Ian Whyte, Programme also includes Chaconne in
G minor for Strings (Purcell, arr,
Whitaker) and The Water Music
(Handel, arr, Harty)

#### Monday, December 27

General Overseas Service

P.M.

12 30 BBC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
—Conductor: Sir Adrian Boult
Symphonic Suite: Scheherasade.
Rimsky-Korsakov.

1.15 Elsie and Doris Walters In GERT AND DAISY'S CHRISTMAS WORKING PARTY-Guest artist: Harry Hemsley. At the pianos. Eric James and George Myddleton. BBC Revue Orchestra under the direction of Frank Cantell.

4.15 Naunton Wayne and Basil Radford in 'THE CURSE OF THE BLOCKLEIGHS'—A Ghost Story with a Difference, by John Jowett.

530 TWO-WAY FAMILY FAVOU-RITES WITH RADIO SEAC-(On 19.82, 19.76, 16.84, 13.93, 11.49 m).

TUCKY MINSTRELS of their Hundredth Performance—A black-faced Minstrel show Guest artist: Edric Connor The Augmented BBC Revue Orchestra and Male Voice Chorus conducted by Leslie Woodgate. At the organ: Charles Smart. Book written and remembered by C. Denier Warren, Choral arrangements by Doris Arnold. The show devised and produced by Harry S. Pepper.

9.15 SOUTH AFRICA v. M.C.C. THE SECOND CRICKET TEST MATCH —A commentary by John Arlott on first day's play at Johannesburg.
10.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

10.15 Eric Barker in 'WATERLOG-GED SPA'—Christmas Edition. 11.30 Blg Hearted Arthur Invites you to 'ARTHUR ASKEY'S CHRIST-MAS SHOW'—with Anthea Askey, Richard Murdoch, Dance Orchestra,

#### Tuesday, December 28

conducted by Stanley Black.

Eastern Service

10.30 SHERLOCK HOLMES: THE

SPECKLED BAND—With Howard

Marion-Crawford as Sherlock Hol
mes and Finlay Currie as Watson.

General Overseas Service

A.M.
9.15 COUNTRY MAGAZINE—Christmas Edition Introduced by Ralph
Wightman. Music arranged by Francis Collinson Singer: James John-

ston.

11.15 RING UP THE CURTAIN—BBC
Theatre Orchestra Conducted by
Tichaikovsky's Ballet 'Swan Lake'.

P.M.
12:30 VARIETY BANDBOX—Christmas Edition From the Cambridge
Theatre, London, with Frankie Howerd, Five Martinis, Peter Cavanagh, Janet Hamilton-Smith and
John Hargraves, Suzette Tarri,
Charlie Kunz, Ipswich Co-operative
Youth Choir, Billy Ternent and his
Orchestra.

2.15 JACK HARDY'S LITTLE OR-CHESTRA—Ivan Mellowdew (bari-

tone).
5.00 BBC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
—Conductor: Sir Adrian Boult
Overture: Coriolan ......Beethoven
Fantasy Overture: Romeo and Juliet
Tchaikovsky

5.30 FROM THE THIRD PROGRAMME Reflections on Kunz Kafka—A talk by Rex Warner. Kafka's Journals and a biography of him by H. Tauber were published recently.

7.15 MUSIC FROM GRAND HQTEL—
The Palm Court Orchestra Directed by Tom Jenkins Janet Howe (mezzosoprano).

8.15 TO TOWN WITH TERRY—
Christmas edition with Ruth Dunning, April, May, and June, other
well-known personalities, and Terry
Thomas BEC Variety Orchestra
Conductor: Rae Jenkins—

8.45 BRITISH FARMER—'Looking to 1949,' by A. G. Street.

9.15 SOUTH AFRICA v. M.C.C. THE SECOND CRICKET TEST MATCH —A commentary by John Arlott on second day's play at Johannesburg. 9.45 ANNE SHELTON—in Introducing Ann Again. 10.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

#### Wednesday, December 38

General Overseas Service

10.15 ARTHUR BIRKBY OCTET—
with Billy Mayerl (piano) and Roland Robson (baritone).

11.45 STAR VARIETY—with Ivy Ben

11.45 STAR VARIETY—With IVY Ben con and George Elrick. P.M.

Gold and his Pieces of Eight in 'Going Calling.' A visit to the De Havilland Swing Club and St. Albans Hhythm Club at the De Havilland Hall, Hatfield. Introduced by George Monaghan.

1.00 SHERLOCK HOLMES: THE SPECKLED BAND—by Conan Doyle With Howard Marien-Crawford as Sherlock Holmes and Finlay Currie 2.15 Wilfred Pickles in 'HAVE A GO!'—Ghristmas Edition The Quiz visits Old Age Pensioners at Morecambe

and Hevsham.
5.00 BBC SCOTTISH ORCHESTRA
Conducted by Robert Irving.
7.15 BBC MIDLAND LIGHT OR-

All Times Are H.K. Standard Time

CHESTRA.

8.15 BANDS WITHIN BANDS 'The Jack White Collegians' from Jack White's Orchestra.

BBC Variety Orchestra Conductor: Rae Jenkins with Robert Irwin.

9.15 SOUTH AFRICA v. M.C.C.—
THE SECOND CRICKET TEST
MATCH—A commentary by John
Arlott on the third day's play at
Johannesburg.

0.45 JEAN MERLOW AND JANETTA McSTAY—at two pianos.

10.00 RADIO NEWSREEL. 11.30 BOOKS TO READ.

11.45 THE THEATRE IN LONDON-A talk by W. Macqueen Pope.

#### Thursday, December 30

General Overseas Service

9.30 BBC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
—Conductor: Sir Adrian Boult Paul
Beard (violin).
Overture. Coriolan....Beethoven

Concerto for violin and orchestra
from Screnade No. 7 in D (Haffner)
Mozart

11.15 QUEEN'S HALL LIGHT ORCHESTRA—Conductor: Sidney Torch

CHESTRA—Conductor: Sidney Torch
3.15 BBC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
—Conductor: Sir Adrian Boult.
Symphony No. 86 in D......Haydn

5.00 'LOBSTER FEVER'—A radio play by F. A. Carter and Rex Tucker. Adapted from 'Three Fevers,' Leo Walmsley's novel of the fishermen of the North-East Coast.

7.15 STAR VARIETY—with The Radio Revellers and Donald Peers. Introduced by Derek Baker.

7.30 BBC WELSH ORCHESTRA--Conductor: Mansel Thomas.

9.15 SOUTH AFRICA v. M.C.C. THE SECOND CRICKET TEST MATCH.

—A commentary by John Arlott on the fourth day's play at Johannes-burg.

9.45 ACCORDEON CLUB—Primo Scala and his Accordeon Band., 10.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

10.15 BRITISH CONCERT HALL--New London Orchestra Conduct-

# Keep this page for use during the week.

ed and presented by Alec Sherman Overture: 'Hansel and Gretel'

11.30 THE BRAINS TRUST—Resident Team: Collin Brooks, Kingsley Martin, and Wilson Harris, Question-Master: Gilbert Harding.

#### Friday, December 31

General Overseas Service

A.M.
10.15 'HAVE A GO!' Quiz visits the
Crypt of St. George's Church, Leeds.
11.15 BBC MIDLAND LIGHT ORCHESTRA.

MARSH'.
7.15 QUEEN'S HALL LIGHT ORCHESTRA. — Conductor: Sidney
Torch.

# Saturday January 1

General Overseas Service A.M.

10.15 'MUCH - BINDING - IN - THE - MARSH'.

P.M.
12.30 'WATERLOGGED SPA'.
1.00 BBC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA.
—Conducted by Sir Thomas Boe-

cham.
5.00 'GREAT EXPECTATIONS'—by
Charles Dickens 'The Dreaded Visitor'.

6.15 THE THEATRE IN LONDON-A talk by W. Macqueen Pope.

(Continued on Page 11)



### A Tonic helps

In convalence for debility, for post-mularial anaemia there is nothing better to restore health and strength than a course of



A paistable and readily assimilable syrup. Ask your doctor about this leading tonic.

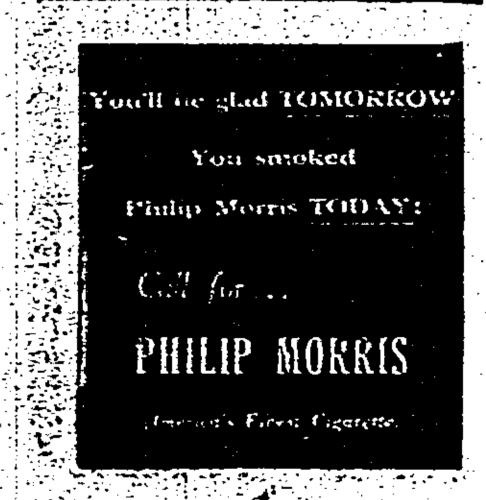
Obtainable at all high-class dispensaries and stores.

Sole Agents:-

M. BATER-LYNN HELLWIG,

Marina House, Hong Kong.

APB2



# Talking about Films. MISS LOCKWOOD (Continued) By Fred Majdalany

It is pretty well known by now that films containing Margaret Lockwood are bound to make money.

It should be equally well known that very often they are not to be taken seriously.

They come under the general heading of Girlish Fun. They satisfy the wish-fulfilments of all girls who have succeeded in remaining at the mental age of 11. They can easily be avoided by those whose dreams are more amtitious.

It is a waste of everybody's time, therefore, to attempt a solemn analysis of "Look Before You Love."

Miss Lockwood, a diplomat employed at the British Embassy in Rio, hastily marries a comely crook (Griffith Jones), and spends some time vainly trying to reform him.

On the way back to England a millionaire (Norman Wooland) whom Mr. Jones is trying to rob gives him £10,000 to divorce Miss Lockwood.

Having paid for her in advance (from the most honourable motives, I hasten to add), the millionaire lets a decent time elapse before collecting his purchase, who by this time is running a dress business in Monte Carlo.

The film has been ponderously put together, as though Harold Huth and his assistants just couldn't be bothered to try hard — they knew it would be a success anyway.

Miss Lockwood brings to Rio, the Queen Mary, and Monte Carlo the practical passion of Miss Margate 1948.

If you break down "You Gotta Stav Hanny" it is composed of very few situations you haven't seen many times before.

Rich girl rebelling on wedding night against stuffy family-chosen mate: girl and casually met charmer pressed into journey from one side of America to the other, souabbling: charmer, poor but proud, being furious when he discovers girl is rich.

But it works out very happily because it has been made with extreme skill. Every incident is scrubbed and polished: even the smallest parts are made to matter.

The result is an expert, professional comedy which maintains its gusto to the end.

#### General Knowledge Answers

- 1. A sea-fight in ancient Rome or its representation as a spectacle for public entertainment.
- Living a monastic life.
   A native missle used in South America to trip animals.
- t. Chanting.
- To cover with boards.
   A thing to be believed.

#### ST. JOHN AMBULANCE BRIGADE

Free Ambulance Service Hong Kong Tel: 26093 Kowloon Tel: 50000 James Stewart, Eddie Albert, Joan Fontaine, and a cigar-smoking chimpanzee are in rare form, and Miss Fontaine also looks very fetching in a borrowed flying suit and bootees several sizes too large.

In "Luxury Liner" practically the whole of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer puts noisily to sea.

George Brent is the captain of the liner, which is manned and victualled by M.-G.-M. singing extras.

The captain's daughter (Jane Powell) is present as a singing stowaway. Frances Gifford weeps attractively in a state-room. Lauritz Melchior is on hand with an operatic delegation. Xavier Cugat's band plays throughout the voyage

By the time the ship reaches its destination the singing stowaway has arranged for the captain to propose to Miss Gifford. Non-operatic personnel have sung opera, operatic personnel have sung non-opera, and M.-G.-M. have persisted with their campaign to establish that Mr. Cugat is not merely a musician but a lovable and humorous character too. I have still to be persuaded.

#### A PROBLEM FILM

A pleasant change from thrillers, musical and light comedies, "The Guinza Dig", based on a play which had a long run on the London stage, is a film which deals with a modern educational problem, for it depicts the conflict between tradition and experiment in world of higher education in Britain. But it is by no means a gloomy film: the story is treated in a warm, human, intelligent manner, and there is quite a large amount of comedy to balance the serious side of the drama.

The hero, Jack, a boy from a working-class home in a London suburh, is given an opportunity to complete his education at a famous public school. He thus becomes a kind of human "guinea pig" for those who believe in this educational experiment. Right from his arrival at the school Jack meets the hostility of the other boys who sneer at and mock his pronounced Cockney accent and object to his manners which are not up to their conventional standard. This general dislike of Jack is shared by his tradition-bound housemaster who frankly disapproves of this democratic experiment.

After a time Jack finds this combined hostility unbearable, and attempts to escape from what he feels is a prison and not a school. Fortunately he is caught by a junior master who reveals great sympathy and understanding for the boy's plight, and persuades Jack to show spirit and stick the experiment out. Thismaster arranges a meeting between Jack's working-class parents and the stubborn housemaster. Jack's father expresses himself in such a firm forthright manner that he succeeds in persuading the housemaster to change his attitude towards the experiment.

Meawhile the Governors of the school announce that the school War Memorial Fund shall be used to send poor boys to the universities, and this decision opens up the path for Jack to go to Cambridge University. With a happler future before him Jack manages to adapt himself to the ways of the school and win the respect of the other boys.

Richard Attenborough, star of many fine British films, gives an exception, ally real portrait of the boy-hero, and does not make a false gesture in the transformation from the Cockney lad to the proud wearer of the school tie in the last scenes. Cecil Trouncer, as the stubborn die-hard housemaster and Robert Flemming, as the virile modern and sympathetic tutor, head a perfect cast. Bernard Miles and Joan Hickson given authentic performances as Jack's parents from London.

The Boulting brothers made the picture for Pilgrim Pictures, a new independent company: John Boulting produced it while Roy Boulting directed it. One of Britain's most beautifully situated public schools was used to provide realistic atmosphere, and as the "Evening Standard" (London) writes:

"The film has been made with such intelligent tenderness that you will be carried effortlessly and absorbed through an important aspect of British life."

In "Woman Hater" producers have made the bold experiment of casting Stewart Granger, one of Britain's topranking dramatic screen stars, in a slapstick comedy role which must come as a great surprise to his millions of femining admirers. The exceptionally beautiful French star, Edwigh Feuillere, plays opposite Granger, and the experiment has proved a great success.

Stewart Granger plays the role of a woman-hating aristocrat. Hearing that a famous Hollywood woman star boasts that she is not interested in men. Granger decides to put her claim to the test and invites her to his country estate. There he assumes the role of his own estate agent, but eventually defeats his original intention. For after many very funny situations, gags, and lots slapstick, the two who have declared they hate the apposite sex fall in love with each other. It is a light-hearted affair and certain to achieve popular success.

One of the international trains which race across Europe from west to east is the background for "Sleeping Car to Trieste', a film which combines glamour, melodrama, crime and thrills. The plot centres on a diary filled with explosive political secrets which is in the possession of a Pole (Alan Wheatley) who refuses to give it up on this perilous journay on the Paries-Trieste Express. The Pole Is murdered during the desperate battle for the incriminating diary. The passengers in the sleeping car are skilfully drawn characters: Jean Kent is the glamourous mysterious Valya:. Albert Lieven is Zurta, her sinister companion.

Derrick de Marney, the well-known actor, plays the role of a solicitor whose pretty friend is a newcomer to the screen. Rona Anderson. She has quite a special individual charm of her own. The large cast includes David Tomlinson. Bonar Colleano Hugh Burdon. Finlay Currie. Coco Aslan. John Paddy Carstairs directed the film with great skill.

Many of the new films now in various stages of production indicate that United Kingdom directors especially those of independent units are broadening the range of their subjects and searching for authentic backgrounds and local colour. A considerable number of production units have gone to European countries this year. The John Stafford Productions. for instance, are making "The Golden Madonna" in Rome. Peter Ustinov has also taken his Pilgrim Picturas unit to Italy for realistic backgrounds for the screen version of Eric Linklater's novel. "Private Angelo". Ustinov himself stars in this picture.

Gregory Ratoff has taken a London Films unit across to France for the scenery of "Autumn Violins". Young Bonar Colleano, starring in "A Tale of Five Cities", is making a grand tour of Europe for this monibus Duvivier-style story which is being made in Berlin. Michael Powell and Emeric Pressburger, the famous "Archers" team, are shooting outdoor scenes in Tours in France for "The Elusive Pimpernel" which stars the very busy David Niven.

### GOG AND MACGOG

By R.G. Weetlock

James Bridie, that redoubtable dramatist whom Professor Allardyce NIcoll in his "History of British Drama" described as next to Bernard Shaw "the most fecund and greatest of all living British playwrights" has again set London talking with the latest example of his muse "Gog and Macgog" produced last week at the Arts Theatre.

Gog and Magog occur several times in the scriptures and are also names given to the famous figures of giants in the London Guildhall; but Mr. Bridie disclaims any such associations and places his play unmistakably in Scotland by altering Magog into Macgog.

The play is typical Bridie: a fantastic farrago of talk and argument perpetually spiced with wit and shrewd humorous touches of the Scottish character. The action takes place in a village public house and tells how a London journalist gives, as a joke, a dinner in honour of Harry Macgog, a vagabond poet who is half mad and wholly entertaining.

The play is really a riot of impish fantasy and as such has had a very mixed reception. Some critics and playgoers have simply taken the thing as an exuberant jest and thoroughly enjoyed themselves; others have rather solumnly regretted that a man of Bridia's brilliant intellect should waste himself on trivial themes. Englishmen will always tell you that Scotsmen cannot see a joke and it is, therefore. an ironical turning of the tables that when a Scotsman makes a joke it is the Englishman who do not see it.

Bridie is 60 years of age and in private life is a physician and surgeon practising in Glasgow. His bast known plays are "Tobias and The Angel" and "Jonah and The Whale"; but an early play of his "The Anatomist", dealing with the Burke and Hare murders in Edinburgh at the beginning of the last century, is at present having a successful revival at Westminster Theatre.

#### Cherry Orchard

London has also paid tribute to two foreign playwrights by the productions of Chekov's "The Charry Orchard" at the New Theatre and Strindberg's "The Father" at the Embassy. "The Cherry Orchard" is the bast production by the Old Vic Company this season and is memorable for the brilliant performance of Dame-Edith Evans as Madame Ransvsky, owner of the orchard. Strindberg described himself as "one who sought God and found the devil" and there is no doubt that his marital misfortunes helped to upset the balance of his mind and to produce a series of plays quite merciless in their exposure of human depravity. "The Father" is probably his most representative tragedy and has long been remembered by London playgoers for an outstanding performance 20 odd years ago by the late Robert Loraine. In the latest revival, Michael Redgrave plays the father and Freda Jackson the wife whose malevolence drives him insane. They are both accomplished performances in a more subdued key than those of the Loraine production. Perhaps it is well to temper Strindberg occasionally.

#### Sadier's Wells

Sadler's Wells Ballet has returned to its headquarters at Covent Garden where it will alternate with the Opera Company. Its permanent conductor is now Warwick Braithwaite, a native of New Zealand and the first performance was of "Don Juan" a new work by Frederick Ashton, danced to Richard Strauss' music. Mr. Ashton has also prepared a new three-act version of the old fairy tale "Cinderella" which will be the Covent Garden's Chritmas show. Although photographs of the Moscow production of the "Cinderella" ballet have been lent to Covent Garden by the Society for Cultural Relations with the USSR the English production will follow the

# Mauriac Sure Of His World PETER QUENNELL

Francois Mauriae is undoubtedly one of France's greatest modern novelists He is also a devout Catholic.

Though I do not intend to venture within splashing-distance of the deep and dangerous ocean of theological controversy. I am bound to admit that Catholic novelists have just now many advargages ever their non-Catholic, vaguely free-thinking, or palely Protestant competitors.

#### Definite View

To begin with they have a definite point of view; and during a period where so little is definite, and dogmas and faiths as they dwindle and disappear leave behind them vast expanses of indeterminate dirty-grey, a view which shows us the world still is unmistakable black-and-white has much to recommend it.

And then to a Catholic novelist nothing is meaningless, nothing insignificant.

We welcome the writer who sees the choice between Heaven and Hell poised upon a single episode, and who is convinced that the simplest human action may involve tremendous consequences.

You need not be a Catholic to appreciate Mauriac; but you must agree that Catholic doctrine has had a decisive effect on the formation of his gentus.

He deals boldly with Good and Evil: whereas most English novelists, in their gentlemanly and good-humoured way. are concerned with half-shades and fumbling approximations — with the unpleasant - and - awfully-tire-some-butnot-as-bad-as-all-that and the I-meanto-say-let's-face-it-really-rather loveable.

None of his characters is entirely bad; none is completely good. But all are the possessors of immortal souls: and each soul is the battleground of mysterious and gigantic forces.

This drama, on the other hand, is usually played out in a humdrum country setting - in the sandy district around Bordeaux, a sultry and airless region, where the cicadas whir in the trees and resin oozes from the pine-

English tradition of "Cinderella" with the usual fairy godmather, ugly sister, pumpkins and other stage effects. The Moscow version apparently departs from the original story and shows glimbses of Spain. China and the land of negroid slaves. The same score—by Prokofiaw—will, however, be used and it will be interesting to see Frederick Ashton and Robert Helpmann as the ugly sisters.

Part of the comprehensive bi-cen-. tenary exhibition of work of Jacques-Louis David, which was recently held in Paris, is now on view at the Tate Gallery, London, David, who was born in Paris in 1748, and who constituted himself during the Revolution as dictator in French painting, sculpture and decoration, became famous in two branches of his art—portraits and vast historical and allegorical compositions. The London exhibition shown by the Arts Council with the help of the French Government consists almost entirely of portraits chiefly because of the difficulty in transporting large canvases across the Channel. Perhaps David himself would have been disap. pointed since it was by more ambitious works that he wish to be judged. He announced that he would davote himself not to men but to principles. and yet most critics agree that it is his portraits which reveal his shrewd and accurate eye and his constant comprehension of character. His most celebrated portrait is that or "Madame Recaumier" and this is now seen 'in London for the first time. Most of the pictures are newly cleaned and thus reveal long hidden and unsuspected excellencies.

trunks, and the inhabitants, peasant and landowner alike, are shrewd, conservative, and purse-proud.

#### Admirable Story

Though The Unknown Sea is not Mauriac's best book-"A Woman of the Pharisees" and Therese," already translated, and several stories not yet rendered into English are in some respects more interesting-it is both an admirable story and a brilliant analysis of common human motives.

It follows the decline of two proud families-the Revolous, ruined because the father of the family has embezzled furnis belonging to the Costadots: and the Costadots, gradually brought low by their own interior rottenness. Each generation pays for the sins of its elders; but each individual has a separate choice to make and, with two shining exceptions, the Revolous and the Costadots do not make it worthily

The exceptions are Pierre Cosadot. who takes refuge from the problems of wealth and from the conviction of sin in a carrer of ascetic self-sacrifice; and Rose Revolou, who is unself-consciously pure of heart and instinctively disinterested.

#### Life A Failure

Too humble to derive the smallest comfort from her own exalted moral qualities, she continues obstinately to do her best, but at the end remains firmly persuaded that her life has been a failure.

It is a moving story, extraordinarily well told, with scarcely a word out of place and not a detail wasted. But, although all the characters are real, Rose Revolou's is the portrait that gives the book its focus; for her natural goodness provides a standard by which the men and women who surround her are considered and found wanting.

"The Unknown Sea," in fact, is a novel on a large scale—large in ideas, and large and sure in treatment. Gerard Hopkins's English version does justice to the French text.

#### QUICK LOOKS

An Englishman's Year-by H. J. Massingham. (Collins, 12s. 6d.) Delightfully discursive book by the most agreeable type of strongly opinionated, slightly cranky Enolishman, who has dipped deeply into English literature and loves the English landscape with a jealous and possessive passion. Still Talking at Random by Douglas

Woodruff. (Hollis and Carter 6s.) In a series of brief but lively snorts Douglas Woodruff lets off steam at the expense of many modern foibles and some recurrent human misconceptions. Good stories, aneciotes, and apotegms complete the entertainment.

### HIGHLIGHTS

(Continued from Page 10)

7.15 KATHLEEN McQUITTY AND HENRY WILSON-at two planes. 7.30 Kim Peacock and Marjoris Westbury in 'PAUL TEMPLE AND THE CURZON CASE'.-A serial in eight episodes by Francis Durbridge. Episode 2: "Welcome to Dulworth Bay'.

9.45 ORCHESTRAS OF THE-WORLD. -13: Royal Philharmonic Orchestra (gramophone records)

10.00 RADIO NEWSREEL. 10.20 SOUTH, AFRICA V. M.C.C; THE THIRD CRICKET, TEST : MATCH. -A commentary by John Arlott on the first day's play at Cape Town. 11.00 SATURDAY SPORT-including commentaries on Association Football: Bristol Rovers v. Notts County. Commentator: F. N. S. Creek. (Pro-

gramme announcements and music

included in the period).

# THE LOST

One of the world's famous smells has vanished—the smell of peat-smoke which clung to Harris tweed.

Nobody has yet found out why the musk-plant lost its perfume, and this other mystery has been proving equally baffling to wearers of the Hebridean cloth.

But now I have got to the bottom of it I said to my tailor: "Produce me. please. Harris tweed overcoat - with smell."

"Very sorry, sir." he said, "it can't be done-not with the smell."

"Why not?" I demanded—adding, rather peevishly: "That Harris tweed suit you made me not long ago doesn't smell a bit."

He sighed sympathically. "I know," he said. "All my 'tweedy' customers are quite grieved about the loss of that smell. But there's a good reason for its disappearance." Then he explained.

Up there in Harris generations of weavers have woven the lovely tweed in their primitive dwellings of undressed stone roofed with thatch. On the stone hearth in the middle of the earth floor burned a peat fire that never went out—and the smoke from it permeated the cloth as it was woven. Every thread of it was thus "smoked."

Now, however, most of the weavers have been taken out of their ancient homes and rehoused in modern stylein cottages with chimneys.

And up those chimney goes the aromatic peat-fire smoke. Not a WISD of it lingers about the looms.

Such was my tailor's story, confirmed by a representative in London of the Harris Tweed Association, who told me: "Although the biggest proportion of the pure virgin wool from which Harris tweed is made is now machinespun, it is all returned to the cottagers to be woven; but because so many of these people are now living in up-todate cottages the tweed does not come in contact with peat-smoke."

Footnote: Would-be imitators of Harris tweed are reported to have "pumped" peat-smoke into their cloth in an attempt to give it the authentic smell. But it never "stayed put." \_ ROBERT CLYDE.

#### Miss Nightingale's Ladies

#### By CHARLES TERROT

Here is a really excellent novel. which has for its background, the mission of Florence Nightingale in the Crimea in 1854, into which is woven the story of her struggle to combat the rising mortality in the hospital, due to the prevailing conditions of neglect and insufficient nourishment, and i the opposition which had to be faced from the Army authorities who would not admit the appalling conditions.

The story chiefly concerns Elizabeth Wheeler, a beautiful, but flery Irish girl, who is so indignant at the lack of support, writes a full account to her aunt in England, who sends her letter to the TIMES. The letter is published and causes an enquiry to be made and a brutal cross-examination of Flizabeth resulting in her dismisssal from the hospital. Her dismissal causes her to sacrifice her love for a brilliant young surgeon, who has been working side by side with Elizabeth and hopes to marry her later, as she feels the publicity she receives will jeopardise his career.

The author makes it clear that although Florence Nightingale received most of the credit for the wonderful achievement in Scutari, she was magnificently supported by the nurses who accompanied her.

# SUNDAY SE HERALD MAGAZINE SECTION

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 26, 1948.

# HARRY SPICE-THE MAGIC FARMER OF BERLIN

Round the edge of Berlin where you can sometimes see the Russian troops manouevring lie the border farms of the city. There the tall pines sigh like a Sibelius symphony as the winc from the Baltic whizzes the clouds of leaves and fine sand across the rides.

Soon the snow will fall again and show the tracks of wild boar and ros deer that still haunt the edge of Berlin.

No one thought that a great deal of food for besieged citizens would grow there.

None of the Four Powers.

Not even the "know-all" Berliners who are at times as obstinate as mules.

But this autumn, line upon line of green and purple cabbage blooms above the sand that seemed good only for golf bunkers. Hundreds of police and watchers armed with dogs have to patrol the fields at night to guard what has now become one of Berlin's most precious larders.

Harry Spice, a six foot cricket playing Kentish ex-seeds expert, is the upholsterer who has laid this magic carpet round Berlin and by doing so has smoothed out more of Berlin wrinkles than there are furrows on a ploughed field.

# By John Fisher

Special. Correspondent

When Harry arrived in Berlin in 1945 there were fewer than 600 acres of fruit and vegetables grown in the British Soctor of Berlin and everyone knew that the soil went down less than ten inches before you came to pure sand.

#### Other Ideas

But Harry Spice had other ideas. He rushed thousands of penny packets of seed to Berlin and lectured the citzens tactfully on the kind of spadework that the British had learnt to do throughout the war.

The army lent bulldozers to clear aways useless trees. Live-stock and tools were moved from Western Germany. It was as if one person at least foresaw the possibility of a blockade.

Today 350,000 allotments make the every other family in West Berlin Independent of the greengrocer. Farms and nurseries have spread to 13,000 ecres which have produced 17,000 tons of vegetables since the airlift started and the cows have given half a million gallons of milk during the blockade.

While the Russians looked over the fence, Berlin grew its own carrots, beans, leeks, red beet, tabacco, maize, lupins for, fodder, celeriac and sugar beet as well as tomatoes, red cabbage, spinach and the like.

Nothing goes to waste on the farms. Horses from the riding schools that once carried Guards officers over water jumps now pull carts. Pigs have moved into some huts that the the Garmans once used for British prisoners of war. Now Nisson huts have been built for other pigs. Altogether West Berlin now houses 3,500 horses, 5,100 cows, 3,000 pigs and 7,000 goats, 200,000 hens and 300,000 rabbits.

Every garden-of more than four acres has a planting programme and a quota to produce which works out at about six tons to the acre and even the gardens of the Generals and their brass hats come into the scheme.

The Grunewald forest — a paradise for droughts—now has its own artificial rain system.

In the centre of Berlin they even keep cows upstairs as I found out when I walked into the dairy of Karl Bolle in the British Sector and saw about twenty black and white Frieslans chewing the cud on the first floor of a warehouse.

The cows I'm told soon learn to walk upstairs.

#### Nothing Surprises

Nothing much new surprises Harry. Spice at least not since that day last summer when he was out in Grune-wald Forest near the border of the British Sector looking for a new space to clear and strayed into an exclusive nudist colony. Luckily for both sides the soil turned out to be unsuitable for market gardening.

Earlier last week I walked round one of Berlin's frontier farms with Harry and his Spaniel "Champion". Flat land it was with deep dykes and stunted trees stretching away into the wintry afternoon. The partridges lay close and even a wary pigeon could hardly be bothered to fly away through the cold.

But I could see that the yield was there. Rye planted by the thirty year old farmer who manages this 600 acres was coming up and the women's hands were red with cold from cutting fine firm cabbages.

Out in the sky beyond the farm I could see the the flare lights of Gatow aerodrome glowing like the mockery of a grim carnival as the red and green lit planes paraded past, nearly home. Some of the pilots must have been carrying coal, some flour and some perhaps dried potato powder.

But without Harry Spice and his magic. carpet of green-grocery, they would have to fly in all the rest of the kitchen garden as well.

# Money-Making Hits A Boom By F.G. Prince-White

It has been a bumper year of money—making for Britain—at the Royal

A thousand men, working day-and-night shifts, have leen "coining" money at such a rate that by the end of this month their total will probably exceed £600.000 000.

All this in silver (or, to be exact, cupro—nickel) and bronze.

At the beginning of the year there was a sudden and rather mysterious shortage of silver in circulation.

About £15.000 000 worth vanished as completely as if the vaults of the Bank of England had been raided.

Banking experts could offer only one explanation — nervous people, scared by the world political situation of the £ in relation to the dollar, were hoarding half-crowns, florins, and shillings.

Whatever the reason, something had to be done quickly to "restore the circulation."

#### 300 More Men

The Mint rook on 300 more men, and from the automatic money-making machines in the guarded workshops began to flow glittering streams that quickly found their way into the great river of the nation's daily wealth.

It has been, and still is, an immense effort. Normally the Mint's annual output is about £250,000,000 worth of coins, one third of which amount goes to the Colonies and certain foreign rustomers of the Mint, chiefly South American States.

A lean, 63-year-old Ulsterman with quirzical eyes and a lively wit is the

director of it: Sir John Craig. the Mint's Députy Master and Comptrollar, and exofficio Engraver of His Majesty's Seals, whose principal hobby is climbing mountains.

When he has finished the job he will ratire—in January—and "really begin to enjoy life," he say.

Acting as Britain's chief moneymaker has been a very exacting task; it has meant not only money-making but producing millions of war medals.

#### Still 'Silver'

Sir John still calls the new cubronickel monay "silver." "It's a convenient term." he explains with a smile.

But it is a term that properly describes only an extremely small proportion of the "silver" coins now in circulation in this country.

Millipas of pounds' worth of the old—and true—silver half-crowns and florins and shillings have been withdrawn and melted down and handed over to the United States.

There are men on the Mint's staff who have been making the nation's money for half a century.

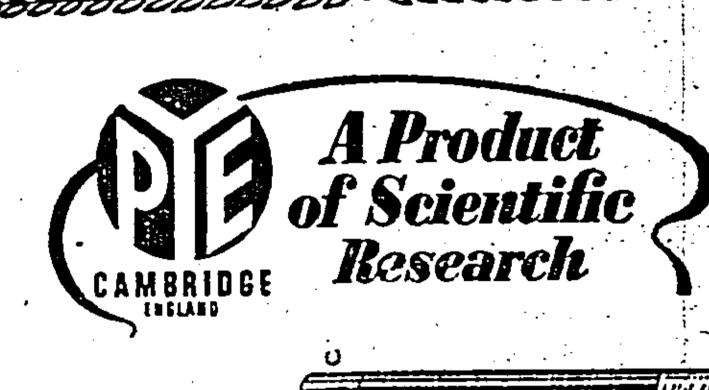
They sometimes cast a nostaleic look at old dies that were used in the days "when monay iros money".

Specially treasured at the Mint to-

day are dies that were used in minting gold sovereigns—now just museum-pieces.

One design was engraved 100 years

One design was engraved 100 years ago by an Italian called Pistrucci, who chose as his model for St. Georga waiter in a West End hotel,



MODEL
38 H
6 VALVE

A. C. MAINS RECEIVER

STOCKS NOW AVAILABL

Distributors:

GILMAN & COMPANY LTD.

Radio Department

Gloucester Arcade

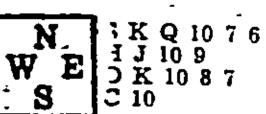
Tel. 27017



In the earlier days of contract a four-card suit was not considered biddable unless headed by one and a-half quick tricks. It is different now. Exploratory bids in weak four-card suits are usual and lead to many successes. The responding hand can bid a suit as weak as J, 10, 9, 3, at the level of one, while the low limit for the opening -hand's bid can normally be about Q. J. 9, 3. The more expert the partnership the greater can the shading below this limit be, as in the case of South's opening bid on this hand.

S A 9 4 3 ΗK DJ95 CQ7632

S none ~ HJ5432 DQ42 CAKJ54



SJ852 **HAQ86** D A 6 3 C 9 8

North and South only were vulnerable when South opened with One Spade West bid Two Clubs; North, Two Spades; East, Pass; South, Pass; West, Three Hearts; North, Three Spades. East doubled and all passed. The declarer made his nine tricks though he should have been one down. South's opening bid is interesting.

At no other table in the Paris competition where this hand was played was there a contract in Spades. At most tables West went down in Hearts. South's shaded bid in Spades was evidently justified, seeing that so many tricks were made in spite of East's powerful holding.

It is a moot point whether South should have opened the bidding at all. An expert partnership (which this was) can open on a weakish holding because it can keep out of trouble later. South could not open with One Heart because this shut out a rebid in Spades. By bidding Spades first and Hearts later (only in response to partner's oneround force), South could deny strong values while still at the level of two.

Only strong players can afford to experiment with deeply shaded bids in suits.

# Glands Made Young -Vigour Renewed

If you feel old before your time of suffer from nerve, brain and physical weakness, you will find new happiness and health in an American medical discovery which restores youthful vigour and vitality quicker than gland operations. It is a simple home treatment in tablet form, discovered by an American Doctor, Absolutely harmless and easy to take, but the newest and most powerful invigourator known to science. It acts directly on your glands, nerves, and vital or-gans, builds new, pure blood, and works so fast that you can see and feel new body power and vigour in 36 to 43 hours. Because of its natural ac-tion on glands and nerves, your brain power, memory and eyesight often

improve amaxingly.

And this amazing new gland and vigour restorer, called VilTabs, is guaranteed. It has been tested and proved by thousands in America, and is now available at all chemists here. Get VI-Tabs from your chemist today. Put it to the test. See the big improvement in 24 hours. Take the full bottle, which lasts eight days, under the positive guarantee that it must make you full of visour, energy and vitality, and feel 10 to 20 years lourles et monel pref ou leims of empty package. A special, double-strength, bottle of 45 Vi-Tabs costs

Vi-Tabsitation tro-\_little, and the Restores Menhood and Vitality SUNDAY, DECEMBER 26, 1948.

# Quer to 1/000

#### GENERAL KNOWLEDGE

If you were discussing naumachia. would you be referring to

(a) a bilious spell (b) a seafight

- (c) an Indian dance. Speaking of claustral, does this
- mean that you (a) Living a monastic life
  - (b) have a neurotic fear of con-
- fined spaces (c) a selenide of lead What is a bolas?
- If you were said to be cantilating. would you be
  - (a) singing softly or chanting (b) working out the principles of a cantilever projection
  - or indulging in a light gentle gallop.
- 5. To contabulate is (a) to cover a floor with boards
  - (b) To tell stories out of school (c) Give indirect answers to questions.
- 6. Credenda means (a) a small side-table on which bread and wine are placed before consecration in the Eucharist.
  - (b) a letter of introduction, setting out one's credentials. a thing to be believed.

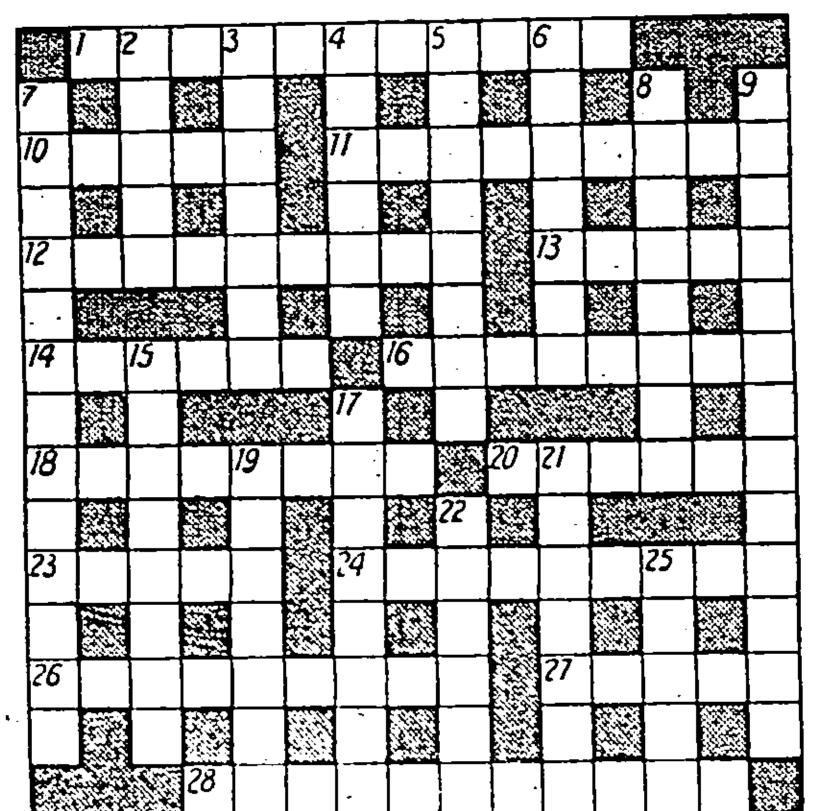
(Answers on Page Two)

#### NEWS QUIZ

- 1. The Netherlands declared war on the Republic of Indonesia, seizing control of Jogjakarta. Who is the Dutch High Commissioner, and who is president of the Republic?
- 2. The State-owned British Ariways Corporations reported a loss of £3,990,000 between April and September. Was this heavier or lighter than in the corresponding period of last year?
- 3. Dr. Sun Fo announced a new Cabinet within 24 hours of declaring his inability to do so. He chose who as his acting Foreign Minister?
- 4. King Abdullah of Trans-Jordan announced the appointment of a new Mufti of Jerusalem. Who is succeeding El Husseini?
- 5. The Grand Old Man of Hollywood passed away at the age of 85. He was a British actor and retained his British citizenship despite his long stay in America. He was?
- 6. What island in Mirs Bay was the scene of this week's air disaster? 7. The bill severing Eire's last links with the Commonwealth was signed without- caremony by the President, who is?

(Answers on Page Four)

# THE SUNDAY HERALD CROSSWORD No. 88



**ACROSS** 

- Ingredient of man. (4, 7) Is this man treed in the City? (5) 11 Good global weather forecast for
- trade display. (5, 4) A tree has bitten her. (9) Naturally one has a double ar-
- lowance of such impertinence. (5) 1: There's the Queen! (6) How to make delivery to posterity.
- 13 It isn't the wave length that gives trouble here. (5, 3)

SOLUTION TO No. 87

WONTERFAMPUFFS BIRTHDAYHONOURS WEDDINGCEREMONY 只因EMIMUNRUS BN BR R. LIND KIR P RISITED CIERRE

- Spoiling a nice new one led to a fighting agreement in Wonderland
- 25. She and we will show people where to go. (5)
- 24. A partisan will have a meal with stout. (9)
- 26 Eating away, of course, 16, 31 27 You and I get a 2 to dye. (5) 28 So went short, though it is but a little way (6. 5)

DOWN

- May get abreast of the brave. (5) A real bud made to last. (7) Mixed gin was the cause of a pendulous condition. (5)
- Did the Scandingvian come from upocunity in the old days? (8) Made the all round figure less " War damaged sites? (8. 7)
- Graduate made his axi; first b. parachute (b. 3)
- 4 Feeling more than a bit cracked? 15. 71
- Pathetic sort if fingering. (8) May cause a stir if not a storm in a teacup. (E) 19 It might be useless to say
- eracking" here. (4, 3) And boils. Get the of them. To Great downspours got one sale up-
- at the watering place. (6) Let the sallor in too, though it is forblidden. (3)

VANTE UNA RED Symbol of Supremacy

> FAR EAST MOTORS LTD. TELS: 56849 & 57250

Party Manners For Mayors

Should a Labour mayor be impartial and carry out his social duties with tolerance and bonhomie even when Tories are around, or should he consent to be gracious only in the presence of Left-Wing chaps? That is the burning question of the week, Elinor.

Or to carry the matter one step farther, consider the case of a Labour mayor who is due to lay a foundationstone while suffering from a shocking pain in the back.

Should he consent to alleviate this pain with a medicine prescribed by a Tory doctor and made up by a Liberal chemist and delivered by an Independent errand boy, or should he dash the cup from his lips, crying: "I decline to be impartial! Sooner than be cured by my political opponents I will keep my acute Labour lumbago!"

Frankly, Elinor, try as we will, we can't think of a problem that interests us less.

Incidentally, girl, we once knew a mayor who was so tolerant and broadthinded that he was one-third Tory, ene-third Liberal, and one-third Socialist, and so disenfranchised himself in the sacred cause of mayoral impartial-

Unfortunately, one day, while he was in the very act of laying the foundationstone of a particularly hideous Cultural Centre designed by some functional prig. a very partial little Minister of the Crown came up to him and said gratuitously: "If you want my opinion, you're two-thirds vermin!"

This so upset the poor chap that he laid his foundation-stone upside-downa fortunate accident, as it turned out because when the horrid building was completed hairy-eared planners could only get into it by running up the fire escape and climbing in through the dreadful front door.

#### A Man's Work Is Never Done

There is no prettier compliment that an attentive husband can pay his wife than to take up her breakfast to bed (writes Domesticated George, snatching a flaming piece of toast from under the grill and blowing on it vigorously).

Never poach an egg, if a plain boiled one will please her as well (advises Domesticated George, tidily flipping the crumbs under the cooker with his newspaper). Otherwise, instead of a simple eggcup, you'll have that complicated tin monstrosity to wash up.

Always remember that women attach great importance to a lot of finickety nonsense (adds Domesticated George. briskly polishing a plate with the tassel of his dressing-gown). So don't lay the tray with a damp teacloth! Never serve the milk undecanted in its inelegant glass bottle!

It is a wise plan (shouts Domesticated George, vainly trying to reach the bottom of the marmalade pot with a teaspoon) to arrange everything to your hand overnight. It is an even wiser plan to wake up in the morning with sturn'y! Then they can't wheedle you but of bed against your will to do a lot of hellish cooking!

In conclusion (walls Domesticated George, hastily smatching up the tray and making for the stairs with a hearjrending crying of "Coming, dear!") always remember, that what is worth doing is worth doing well. So don't forget their damned little letters, if you want to rave yourself a double journey!

So saying Domesticated George deverly trod on his left slipper with his right foot and fail heavily on his knees in an attitude of speechless, livid. wild-eyed devotion



# S. A. C.

SIAMESE AIRWAYS COMPANY, LTD. NEXT FLIGHT: 28th DECEMBER, TUESDAY

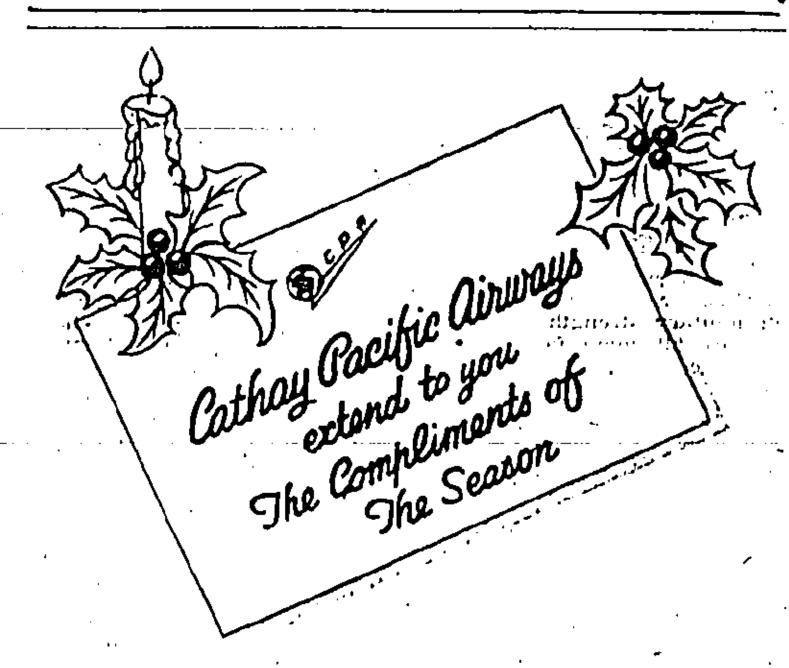
HONG KONG TO:

BANGKOK ..... Fare: \$340.00 PENANG ...... Fare: \$589.00 SINGAPORE ..... Faro: \$620.00

General Agents:

SOUTH EAST ASIA TRADING CO., (SIAM) LTD. 69, Connaught Road, West, Tel. No. 24292. Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon, Tel. No. 58416.

Booking Agents: AUW PIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LTD. 10, Pedder Street, Tel. No. 26733. CHIANG HUAT HONG Connaught Road, West, 1st floor, Tel. No. 27601.



YOU CAN RELY ON-



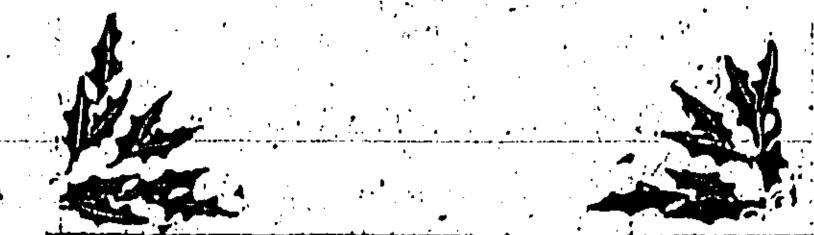
# MACAO AIR TRANSPORT CO. (H.K.) LTD.

THE SEASON'S GREETINGS

Travelling Public-

looks forward to

a New Year of Faster and more Comfortable Air Service



# DUTCH REMAIN ADAMANT

# Indonesian Guerillas Prepare

Paris, December 25.

The United Nations Security Council last night called for a halt to bloodshed in Indonesia without a Dutch retreat.

But there was little chance the resolution would have prompt results. Some time was likely to elapse To Ignore before the Dutch could consider and issue any order for a ceasefire to their troops. Ceasefire

The Hague, December 24.

intention of complying with

the Becurity Council's resolu-

tion calling for a ceasefire in

Indonesia, according, to

sources close to the govern-

The sources took the view

that if the ceasefire is imple-

mented, it would place tens

of thousands of Dutch sol-

diers in isolated positions and

would lead to chaos among

the Indonesian population in

Republican areas. — United

RETURN

Batavia, December 25.

The U.N. Good Offices Com-

mittee reported to the Security

Council in Paris yesterday that

its military observers in the

field are returning to Batavia

pendent reports from its obser-

with the directions of local mill-

Mennwhile, a Dutch communi-

que announced the capture of

Serang, largest city in West Re-

West of the oil town of Tjepoc.

cosmillies since they began their

"police action" last Sunday were 19 soldiers killed and 43 wounded."

EMERGENCY

GOVERNMENT

last Sunday,-Associated Press.

Prague. December 25.

The number of wireles sets in

A recent report said there are 2,042,000 sets in the country, which has 12,000,000 inhabitants.

Czechoslavkia has doubled in

year, and about 20,000 sets a

month are going into homes

But there are only 215,000 sets listed in all of Slovakia. The

most are in Bohemia-Moravia. -

HIS LEG FELT LIKE

A TON WEIGHT

Kruschen Soon Had Him

Back on His Ship

an exacting one. When this old saller

"I have been a seaman and travelled

time ago I was taken had with sciatica and rheumatiam. My leg was lust like

ton weight. ' If I went out I had to

the Saturday I was back on my ship.

'get some Kruschen Balta.' Se

Rhoumaile pains are commonly calmed

y depocits of urise sold, which lodge is

the mustles, and foliate. Kruschen, diserso" these "deposits "and" converts "them lato a harmion polution, which is ro-

moved through the natural channel—the

three times before I go

throughout the country.

Associated Press.

Singapore, December 25.

In Central Java, the Dutch an-

tary commanders.

look Pajakoemboch,

-Associated Press.

of Sumatra.

publican Java,

The Committee had refused to

vers on conditions in the field,

on orders of the Dutch Army.

ment today.

Press.

The Netherlands has no

It would be hard for the order to reach the Indonesions. Their central government is largely in the hands of the Dutch and the Republicans are using guerilla tactics. As long as they continue to shoot, the Dutch will probably fight back.

cabinet called an emergency sure from innocent victims." Christmas day session to study

the Council's order. the final Council action as a backhanded victory, since Netherlands and demanded no military retreat.

Most foreign sources in for cities in the Indonesian Republic by the time it went

Australia's Colonel W. R. Hodgson complained that the Council's good offices committee was unable to supervise compliance with the order. The Committee reported from Indonesia that it was being expeli-The report said the army order ed by the Dutch from Dutch deprives the Committee of inde- | held territory:

The resolution adopted called for cease fire and Dutch release of the Indonesian leaders seized comply with a Dutch request to at the outset of the "police accall in its teams. But most obtion." Nations adopting the reservers were obliged to conform solution were the United States, Britain, China, Colombia, Syria, Canada and Argentina. .

#### Leaders' Release Demanded

nounced that Blora had been An immediate cease fire order taken. Blorn is 18 miles North to the Dutch and Indonesians was voted by seven members The Dutch reported nothing with four abstaining. The Unit- Eve. concerning (their drive on Maed States and Australia made the dioen, most important city remainproposal. The demand for the ing to the Indonesian Republicans. release of President Sockarno, In middle Sumatra, a column Premier Mohamed Hatta and pushed rapidly Eastward 30 miles other republican heads was proof Bukittinggi, captured Repubposed by Australia and sponsor-Hean capital on the Island, and ed by Syria. The Dutch said their total

A Russian demand that the Netherlands be condemned as an aggressor was defeated when it short of the needed seven. Also defeated was a clause in

the American resolution which directed the Dutch troops to retire to positions they held before the the attacks started by land, air and sea on Saturday. Russia abstained in voting on

all sections of the American and Australian resolutions. The prowhich later was rejected en-It included Tenekoe Moham~ med Hassan, the Republican Com- tirely. missioner of Currency, Indra

#### Meaningless Order

Tjahaya and Sutan Mohammed RasJid. The Singapore office In New York yesterday, Dr. said the information was broad- D. Soemitro, acting held of the and treasure from innocent east from the Republican Radio Indonesian Republic's delegation victims to the United Nations, said the Most of the leadership of the Security Council cease fire order the Security Council order will Republican Government, includ- was "meaningless unless accom- permit' the Dutch to indulge in Premier Mohammed Hatta were troops back to the lines they in areas -they have forcibly taken prisoner by the Dutch in held before their treacherous scized. the hours of fighting in Indonesia attack."

permit Dutch troops to "indulge continue in the vanguard of the in so called mopping up opera- fight to bring a just peace to Intions in areas they have forcibly donesia and honour for the CZECHS LISTEN-IN seized" and added, "It condones United Nations—honour that can their (the Dutch) violation of only be won when the terrorist previous United Nations deci- Dutch armies are forced back sions. It makes possible the to the lines they held a week breach of peace by other aggres- ago. sors without fear that world action will halt them after they Security Council resolution and

At the Hague, the Dutch shave gained territory and trea-

Resistance Continues Erl Sudewo, Republican Com-Dutch sources in Paris viewed mander in Bantam province in West Java, in a brondenst tonight, said the Indonesian, Army avoided condemnation of the will continue to offer resistance despite the fall of the Bantamese capital of Serang.

of a guerrilla campaign.

Radlo Madiun added that the tions. fanatical extremist leader, Redonesian aulcide troops, while for careful preparation

in Sumatra reported that fightwas continuing around Dutch-occupied capital of Bukittinggi from where Dr. Mohanimed Hassan, Republican High Commissioner for Sumatra, moved his headquarters into th

The radio said that the Dutch suffered high casualties in selzing Bukittinggl, from landmines along main highways and under

The Dutch Headquarters announced that no communique would be issued this Christmas

Fighting Almost Over

#### Beautiful Objective

Batavia, December 25. Dutch troops received this holiday message from Lieu. tenant General 8, B. Spoor, commander of the forces taking "police action" against the Indonesian Republicans:

"May Christmas be a symbol from which you may draw strength to carry out your orders with the beautiful objective to bring peace to Indonesia." - Associated

Moscow, December 25. The Soviet press yesterday devoted considerable attention to the Indonesian question.

All papers printed an account of the Security Council meeting. An Izvestla article claimed the Radio Madiun also reported United States had encouraged Batavia said that obviously a "continued fighting around Jog- Dutch preparations for aggression ceaselire order by the Dutch Jakarta" and added that the against the Indonesian Republic would have little effect, since Dutch troops were confined to by supplying the Dutch with the Dutch Army probably barracks during the night in armaments on a large scale and would have control of all ma. dienting the possible beginning that the Good Offices Committee had known of the Dutch prepara-

> Izvestia said "Thus the good publican Major General Tomo, services of the Commission was has taken command of the in- used not only as a veil Moslam Irregular, fighting units the military attack on the Indowere ' preparing ' a guerrilla nesian Republic but also as a veil campaign. It said the Com- to conceal the undermining activimunication lines into Sura- ty directed against the national bays were cut by the guerillas. [[beration movement of the Indo-A clandestine Republican radio nesian people."--Associated Press.

> > that, according to the latest information from Indonesia; 1. The fighting already has

practically ceased, with the Dutch in occupation of all important areas. Consequently, the cease-fire order will not present a problem to the Dutch. 2. Republican leaders are not

prisoners in gaol, but are being guarded in their homes. 3. Conversations have begun between the Dutch and moderate Republican leaders such as President Sockarno and Foreign Minister Hatta which may lead A usually reliable Dutch to good results.—Associated source in Washington said today Press and United Press.

#### The state of the s LUXUPIOUS "SKYMASTER" FOUR ENGINED PLANES NORWAY-EUROPE GHONGKONG HONGKONG-LONDON

YIA AMSTERDAM

BOOKINGS ACCEPTED FOR ANY EUROPEAN DESTINATION Also through bookings via Amsterdam to:-

BERMUDA, HAVANA, ARUBA, CURACAO, VENEZUELA, COSTA RICA on S.A.F.E.'s South American Service.

BRAATHENS S.A.F.E. AIRTRANSPORT A/S. ARRIVALS DEPARTURES 27412 28/12 .. .. .. ..

For Passage & Freight Bookings Apply to:-

WALLEM & CO.

long Rong & Shanghal Bank Bldg.

· Tel: 34177-9.

# Indonesian Criticism

mustered only five votes, two Dr. D. Soemitro, acting head of the Indonesian de-

breach of the peace by other aggress or a without the fear that world action will halt them after they have goined territory

"What makes matters worse, ing . President Sockarno and panied by an order forcing Dutch so-called 'mopping up' operations

> "The Republic of Indonesia He said the resolution would trusts that the United States will

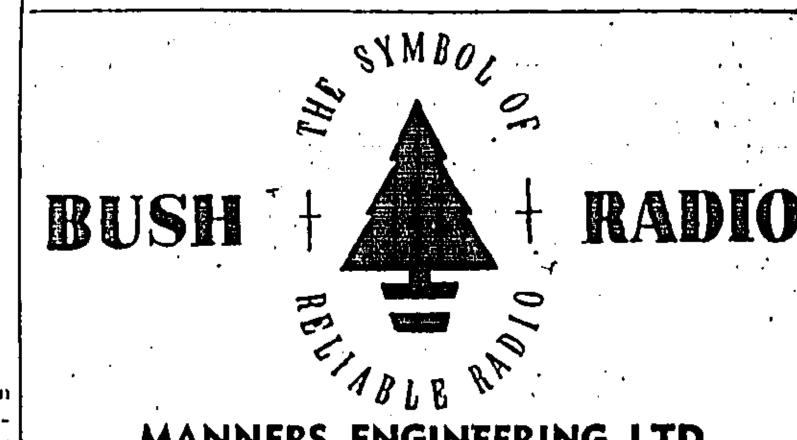
"The parellel between today's

New York, December 24.

legation at the United Nations, said today that the Security Council's cease-fire order would be meaningless unless accompanied by an order forcing Dutch troops back to their armistice lines. Indonesia is not a member of UN but maintains a delegation there.

office here said on Friday that a posals were watered down con- . "I consider the Security | the League of Nations' action Republican emergency govern- siderably before the affirmative Council's resolution completely when Hitler invaded the Sudetenment has been set up in Sumatra actions—were—voted. Russian headed by Sharfroeddin Prawir—anegara, the Minister of Economics.

It included Toocker Makes—Makes—was rejected en-



MANNERS ENGINEERING LTD.

Mercantile\_Bank\_Bldg.\_.

Anew Rainbow.
Anew Rainbow.
Anew Rainbow.
Anew Rainbow.

Air System Spans The World!

PHILIPPINE AIRILINES



WAY TO DO THIS IS TO CARRY AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS CHEQUES

4 Des Voeux Rd., C.

The Chase Bank, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank, Mercantile Bank, Chartered Bank, and Netherlands

A life on the ocean wave is usually was attacked by theumatism, he was no longer fit for such a life. Yet Kruschen had him back on his ship again in less than a fortnight, as he tells in this A universal currency acceptable on board steamers, at hotels, and by banks, e.c. all over the world. If lost or stolen when uncountersigned a prompt refund is made. a great case. After continuing for a week, I was a great deal better, and an

Obtainable at



exclusively from:

YOU'LL LOOK MUCH MORE GLAMOROUS ... wearing a

### NEW LOOK GAGE HAT

to top off your cold-weather wardrobes.

#### A Wonderful Investment

When you buy's fur coat at MODE ELITE It is "DEFINITELY" a wonderful investment because all fur originals featured by "MODE ELITE" are warranted "GENUINE" masterpleces by top American and Canadian Furriers who know "PRECISELY" to cure raw pelts for "EVERLASTING SANITARY WEAR" in addition to "SUPERLATIVE" designing and "IMPECCABLE" tailoring.

- GENUINE CANADIAN MINK—the finest world produces, American designed.
- GREY PERSIAN LAMB, BLACK PERSIAN LAMB,
- BLUE, SILVER, RED FOX, CANADIAN WOLF,
- CANADIAN AND AMERICAN MUSKRAT BACKS.
- AMERICAN BROADTAIL, KOLINSKY. SABLE BROWN CANADIAN SQUIRREL, STENCILED LEOPARD, BEAVER MOUTON.

"SPECIAL OFFERS" in extra large superb American silver fox sets \$700 per pair, the same size from Canada \$800 per pair, Beaver Mouton topcoats only at \$850-designed by top American furrier.

#### EXCITING NEW GARMENTS UNPACKED ....

It's fun to buy a dress or a coat or a suit at "MODE ELITE" where there are many "EXCLUSIVELY" lovely ones to try on and all "HIGH FASHIONS." Each coat, topper, suit in our "THRILLING NEW" collection is an adventure in beauty, the like of which is "INIMITABLE" by any top domestic artist. See our "EXCITING NEW ZIP-IN ZIP-OUT WOOL OR FUR LINED TOPCOATS" For cozy comfort on chill days, "ZIP-IN" the famous wool lining ... "ZIP IT OUT" in a flash at the robin's first chiep-"TWO COMPLETE COATS IN ONE". See our "PARIS-INSPIRED" Bend-Trimmed Dresses and other "GLAMOROUS" formals for bridal wear, the partying season and the days and dates to follow. Soft tones of cocon, green, royal, grey, aqua, navy, black, white, lush pastels. It's no exaggeration to say that our finer garment collection is "WITHOUT PEER" in Hongkong, SEEING IS BELIEVING!

LOVE IS IN THE AIR WHEN YOU WEAR ... Any one of our famous "DELTA'S superlatively designed jewellery in Victoria scatter pins, earrings, brooches, necklaces, chokers, bracelets. Center stones of Amethyst or Garnet in high prolong white gold or gold filled sliver settings, symmetrically surrounded with pearls and brilliants which reflect rays of beauty like blue white diamonds.—"DEFINITELY" the most beautiful jewellery ever seen in Hongkong!

#### LOVELY NEW SHOES, NEW PURSES ...

Just unpacked-all "SMARTLY" styled for that air of costly 'ELEGANCE". See something MORE THAN BEAUTIFUL in shoes, "RHYTHM and PENALJO" lines "NOW exclusively featured by "MODE ELITE". See something really "PATRI-CIAN DISTINCTIVE" in handbags by "EVANS and GLENNY." -most" precious gifts for your beloved ones. "SPECIAL OFFERS" "FAMOUS MANFIELD shoes at \$55 pair....Brand New Alligator shoes at \$40 pair.

#### FINER AMERICAN FOUNDATIONS ...

Our American foundations are most diversified in Hongkong, Just unpacked all-in-ones by Flexce and Diana, exciting new "WHIRLPOOL and complimentary bra., etc.

#### MODE ELITE

Direct Importers of Better Exclusive Fashions for Wholesale and Retail. 22 Queen's Road C. Tel. 24052.

ROBES, SLIPS.

-OPEN TILL'S P.M. INCLUDING SATURDAY---

CHUNGKING ARCADE, KOWLOON

# BETWEEN OURSELVES

# VARIETY IN STYLE AND COLOUR

By MELITA SPRAGGS

The Christian Science Monitor Dresses and suits made from lengths of cloth, wayan specially for individual models is Britain's lates? contribution to the fashion market.

Each model is made from an individual length of fabric, which is interwoven with the stripes or check incorporated in the design of the finished product.

fitting-lines demanded by new 'fall designs.

Mme Garrieux, who designs these models, showed simultaneously in London, New York, Los Angeles, and Montreal. She has 1 35 models, each of which is made fin four different colour combing-

Dress lengths of material for make-up are available for the British home market, too. Crattsmen in a North of England, mill length sleeves, veave these lengths according to specialised weaving.

Stripes at the midriff of al Bodices are, mostly, simple dress, for instance, are woven shirt-waists, double or single into the fabric, and not joined. breasted, with big collars, sliping This gives the smooth, snug- shoulders, and dolman sleeves. Belts are made to function as "waspies," In leather, or self fabric, they tie round to take inches from the waistline.

> Blouses, appear for, the first time in Mme Carrieux's autumn collection. One in the mistigst of blues has a low square neck with roll collar. Another has a low bont neckline short sleeves, in deep horizontal stripes shading from lime to dark olive-green. Blouges mostly have seven-eighth

Newest fabric patterns have patterns worked out by Mmelstripes' merging into plaids or Garrieux. Special courses are duster checks. Grey is the main arranged to train them to do this colour theme, but it is blended with many pastel, shades—with beaver and stone, blue and wine, These woven fabrics, mostly rose-flame, Kenya red, and black. finely botany wool and angora, Gold is merged with green, fall naturally into soft full drap- black and white, beaver, and blackberry. 🕡 .

Full skirts with unpressed Other colour combinations inplents worked into small waists clude turquoise and beaver, charoften have side punels in con- treuse and primrose, lime green tracting colours or stripes. Nip- with honey and beaver, ten and ped umbrella plents give hip ice blue, plnk, white and, tan; emphasis. There are barrel-line sage-blue and stone and red with lemerald and tun.



British export, styles is this gay double-broasted dress; stripes in handwoven suit in red. blue: two tones of grey; decorative yellow, and black plaid, with checks of black, white, and red. Jumper worn inside, full black skirt. Narrow leather belt.

Typical of Mme Garrieux's Another Garrieux model is this

A Happy new year of House W. LONDON PRIDE Thio Fackion Business!" Victor Stiebel ANDREW STEWART Glotox Worth AT TOCOMON The ray Shirts and Stacks madica

Morton GOR-RAY SHIRTS ONE BETTER Madica

Morton Goral Tought Peter Russel les Ballarlyne of Peobles Glon-Har Sootland Morman Hartnell Charles Creed

Morman Hartnell Charles Creed

Mark LANE W.I. He Mayfair Bianoa Mosoa V. Dornevil Freres West Cumberland Silks Dunbar & Mairn Dunairn HIRSCHLANDS W. & O. Makous Clothen & Accessorien of Distinction. At The Hong Kong Hotel, Hong Kong. Tel: 30281 - Ext. 22 A SPECIAL SERVICE-



BE KNOWN

DEXDALE HOSIERY MILLS INC.

(NEW YORK, U.S.A.)

MAKERS OF DEXDALES

AMERICA'S LOVELIEST NYLONS,

ARE

York Bldg., Chater Rd., Hong Kong. Tel: 31258, 26774/

Spalingers have the exclusive

wholesale Distribution Rights for

Hong Kong & South China in the marketing of

DEXDALES, America's Loveliest Nylons.

INDIVIDUAL STYLING

AND COUTURE ----

# Ribbon Development

Nylon ribbons and lace and many more nylon fabrics are now in the shops. How good that news is was emphasised a few days ago at a mannequin 📐 🎾 display which illustrated the special advantages of nylon for fine underwear.

The nightie which Phipps has sketched here was in a finemesh tricot fabric'-warm and

Intricate ruching and pin-+ tucking are possible with nylon. because the fabric doesn't need

For ribbon shoulder straps this special quality of nylon obviates twisting. Lace, like all nylon fabrics, is so tough that it will never wear out.

#### Odd Girl Out

From the dress making house where she was an assistantcomes Miss-Joyce Barton, red--haired and freckled 5ft. 7in. tall, to be a mannequin—because she claimed to be ugly.

She is the successful one of more than 80 applicants who answered London's strangest newspaper advertisement: "Ugly girl with pleasant figure wanted as model in Mayfair couture house."

Designer Paul de Lange advertised, because he was "sick to death of glamour girls who scare my clients and prink all the day," Joyce, he explains, uses little make-up on her angular face, has a simple, shy manner, but wonderful Titian

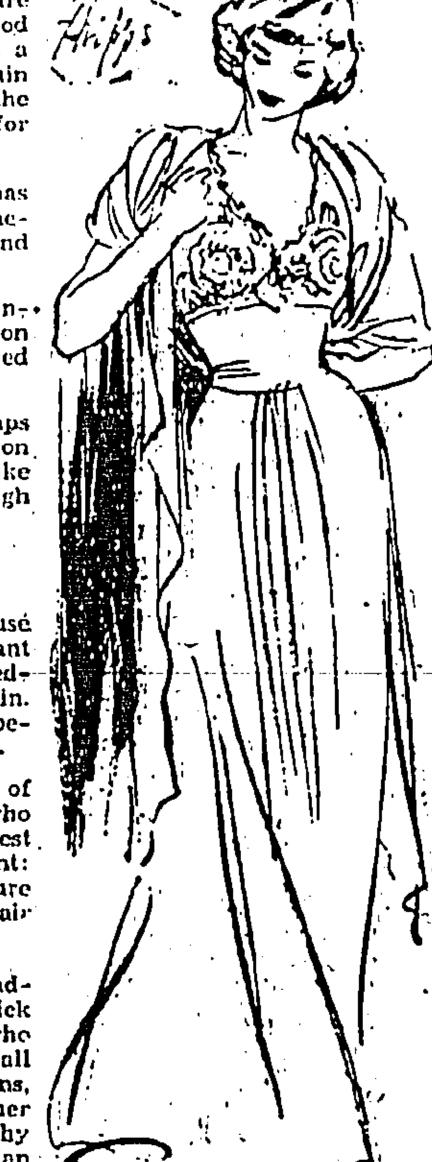
Kenommée

SUITS & COATS:

503, VICTORY HOUSE

5, WYNDHAM STREET.

Joya Begg



#### FASHION **EXPERT** ARRIVES

After a quick "look see" fashion shows in various parts-ofthe world, Norma Martin is expected to arrive in Hong Kong-

Miss Martin believes it is the details that count. There is no longer extremism or exaggerntion, and the fashion-bent, wo-. man can find the ideal style for her own type without difficulty.

If milady refuses to sacrifice. her before-dinner Martini (to say. nothing of the olive), and her, waist is not as waspish as it might be, her lines can be manipulated. If she wants to look like a charming hoyden in the Lauren Bacall manner, or appear as a worldly sophisticate, the new fashions will not fail her.

Miss Martin will be at Bond-St. W.1 this week, and will super-

Tin Flour Sifters. Don't wash those more likent necessary dust (\* with an clean cloth. When the sifter, needs waining, luse ordinary soup, and water, with a soft brush for the stand it in-a-warm-place-te-dry-

# Cure For Jealousy

Because of the pain it caused | tary. He has convinced me that he loves me, and never wants to endanger our marriage, but now I am edgy and weepy, and horrid to be with.

disparaging her even though I phone, and I hate the claborate precautions they take for us not

Mu husband is sweet and patient with me, and I do so want to become stuble and happy to- weakness communicates itself to gether. I know it is green-eyed others, but so does consciousness jealousy, but how does one over- of your own power, and does it come it?--HANNAH.

■ ET'S look at this from your angle only. What you need more than anything is pride and of reading, takes advantage of the considence in your own per- slightest break in our conversasonality. You seem to me to tion to pick up a magazine or have submerged yours in that of book and eagerly scan its pages. your husband.

--- I-am-not-urging-you-to-be-a person on your own, to trust to have detachment and resistance have togeher. in order to compete with others for your husband's admiration. That motive is cheapening and insulting to your pride, and, anyway, it defeats its own ends. Forget competition.

But for your own sake, for the people have this habit-it comes fulfilment of your own individual from a sort of compulsion to look living, build up interests and at anything in print. purposes for yourself that widen Don't you protest? Either pull your mental horizons, that rouse her out of it or pick up your hat your enthusiasm, that bring out and be off. Last thing you should your powers and talents.

Surely you can find one or two me my husband ended his light ways of giving yourself a break. affair with his attractive secre- Set your will in that direction. It is confidence in yourself as an i individual that frees you from the tyranny of jealousy and sympathy seeking.

Once you have found real self-I suddenly find myself viciously reliance, have discovered the secret of enjoying that part of know it upsets him. I can't bear your life which is your own, you the sound of her voice over the have infinitely more to give to partnership and companionship. And, believe me, no one outside would dare to placate you and -"consider" you.

Consciousness of your own

My flancee, passionately fond U. SPALINGER & CO., LTD. It happens when we are with others as well as when we are

I am fond of reading myself! your own intelligence, to get a but seldom have the urge to do so grip on your individuality, to during the all-too-brief time we Am I being selfish about this, or could it be that I am not interesting company?-WORRIED.

> WOULDN'T rend anything more into this than just had manners if I were you. Some

do is to sit dumb.



fluffy Pond's, to keep her skin Gold Cream.

Trade inquirles to: Room 322-323/ Exchange Bldg.,

L. D. SEYMOUR AND, COMPANY, INC. Des Voeux Road C., Hongkong.

# Wholesolers' of CUT-DIAMONDS

Sole Agents for Liberty Diamond Cutting Works (Pty) Ltd Johannesburg', Bouth Africa.

Shrift bf Gust Asia Birg. 7th Pivers Means 707,

Hong Kong





perforated top. Rings in vary, hot water, dry with a cloth thus

# The Compliments

SOLE AGENTS FOR

# **ASPREY**

BOND STREET, LONDON.

3 Chater Hd

Tel. 21050

# X'MAS SALE

All DAY and EVENING FROCKS are offered at BARGAIN PRICES

# CRABBE

SPECIALIST IN MATERNITY WEAR

. . 3, Minden Avenue, Off Minden Road, Mody Road, Kowloon. Telephone: 58634

# 

ORANGES RICHER JUICE-FINER FLAVOUR

MORE VITAMINS

#### ----SOLE-AGENTS: HANG TAI & FUNGS CO.

Kayamally Building

Telephone 23490

and the second control of the second control of the second of the second

wishes all her clients Very Merry Christmas

ROOM 218-2nd FLOOR

PRINCE'S BUILDING-5 Ice House. Street.



IF IT BEARS THE FAMOUS NAME OF

Elighth Anden

YOU'LL FIND IT HERE

Tradition of quality and distinction behind the delicate pink labels . . . an assurance of beauty for the fastidious women who, insist on Elizabeth Arden preparations ... from the essential creams and tonics to the newest shades in cosmetics ... these are the lamous preparations that we are proud to offer you

Agent: Lane, Crawford Ltd., Import & Export Dept. Victoria Dispensary, King's Dispensary, Posserreis, Beten's Besuty Parleys, Object Risperium; Shanghai Co., Posinuals, Store, Bowlein, and Lundy Counteries Perfumery Dept.

# Ourselves:

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 12.

# FROM PARIS-VIA AUSTRALIA

# BLOUSE and SKIRT MAGIC Australia has been making lieadline news in the post-war fashion world. Choice collections of

The Christian Science Monitor

In an era of high prices and high fashions, it is pleasant to consider the constancy and practicality, the unpretentiousness and the possibilities for grandeur of the familiar blouse and

Suppose you baven't what is called a perfect skirt and blouse figure. There are ways of getting blithely around this difficulty quite intelligent-Tly. The overblouse is one answer. The jumper is another. Cummerbunds also play their part.

Elizabeth Hawes, one of For high-buttoned suits, blouses America's early designers, who with neckline detail are imporrecently returned to the de- tant- and here pointed wing coligning field after an absence lars and embruidered necklines of airmst 10 years, is an ardent Blouses and skirts for evening weener of blouses and skirts. thing about skirts which are of by tentured are blouses made of

wise it her wajning, "never buy with screne confidence, extreme myles in skirts at you! You will see Persian brocade wern them to be the perfect skirls with short midriff jackets my clothes with this long vity in Inffeta skirts, succordion-pleated mind, and they, as well as my and slint, or short and circular; skirts, have been worn by my black taffeta skirts with ruffled customers for as Jong as 15 years, apron fronts that end in a saucy to a tweety, not stoo sophisticated in bright tarting to wear with a

or pure sille," she continues. "A commerhand of a wide soft!

#### Conservative Lines Best

A few skirt warnings come in handy. Never buy skirts that are teo light. All too soon they "sitout," Avoid skirts that are too full--they are never flatterinc. And, finally, never entangle voinself in skirts that are too long. In these, life can be misurable. If you are the type of -person - who - resembles - the -fami-Iron picture of a "bag ned in the middle" when you wear a blouse

and skirt, switch to Jumpers. Going carefully over the extensive and moderately priced blouse and skirt collections, one discovers how exciting this fashion is today-and how wide, its posabilities for smartness,

Wool jersey blouses, styled in plain or dressy versions, are | widely featured | Jersey with a com-dor has a new look--so has the becoming version of the turthe neck. A long-sleeve jersey blouse with a deep neckline firmly held in place is modestly

#### Use Of Jersey Blouse

For the vounger set the scoop or hoop neckime, with cap sleeve and chinestone buttons, in a jersey blouse has its moments. At the other extreme is the jersey blouse in Jade, red, black, and off shades with a high Chinese band collar fustened with a single thingstone button and having

three-quarter sleeves There are long skirts for evening, and those in daytime lengths, in matching colours of jersey, some straight, some with tight wide midriff belt and dirndi fullness, completing the usefulness of such blouses as have been

described. Washable flannels are back in blauses for the first time since the war. Washable tissue from England in stripes, plaids, and solid colours makes interesting blouses.

This fabric is 100 per cent Australian wool finely carded and routine, I strongly recommend make-up to look smart? SPORT- on the "New Look" It is betreated so it won't shrink, yet it that you should cleanse your ING BELLE. is made in blouses with wing col- skin with a special dry skin. There are other things to make too type of shoe, which was inlars cut like a man's that are cleansing cream. You will also a sportswoman look smart-for troduced mainly because of the sized and stiff. There is no feel- need a cholestrol type extra rich instance, a suitable sports dress. restricted supplies of materials, ing of this astonishing subric's night cream. Leave a thin lay- Of course, a little protective will lose sayour, for producers in being wool at all, yet it is warm er of the latter on your face and foundation, a bit of powder and the future will be able to furnish

their summer debut, are in ter-1 tion which your skin badly Make-up must always suit the Irnamental embellishments can rifle demand for winter wear, needs.

14, Qupon's Bond, C.

The fascinating performance of

AUTOMATIC RADIOGRAM

will KEEP you home.

HIGH QUALITY INSTRUMENTS BUILT FOR

EXACTING PEOPLE WITH AN EAR FOR MUSIC.

COLONIAL AGENCIES

wear abound, and prove both She declares that "the beautiful tractable and attractive. Strongreally good herd-wearing ma- dressy fabrics or slightly beaded. terial, graceful in line, and cut Velvet with a small bronzewith sufficient room for move- beaded collar will serve as a dayment; is that they never date, [time blouse. But went it with a long separate velvet skirt and "But," the warns and how you can sweep into a dinner party

which be economy measure] - the skirts with invoted back which they can be, I design all pleats, and slim fronts: bronze "A good 'neutral' sknt not bustle back; plaid taifeta skirts can be dressed up for special black velvet blouse or a tightly occasions with a self-colour litted basque jacket in velvet or blouse in a strongly contrasting jursey. Romantic and dashing falure, such as velvet, or falleta, these will see you over the Christmas holidays.

Blouses and skirts no long. belt also helps greatly in the linger in the hit-or-miss catediessing-up process. At shirt gory, They step out confidently blouse in cotion or silk in the with their new costume look, same colour as the skirt makes a laffording a variety for smart good town day-went outfit, changes and at the same time leaving you a little balance in your budget, to afford some of the other things a 'well-planned wardrobe requires,



In her new collection, Schiaparettl introduces the profile hat, simulate the eye and car.

"Dear Mr. Mamak.

a hormone cream. You see I am soft.

doctor. I suggest a physical "Dear. Bir.

not yet 30-in fact I am only 26.

What should I do?" DRY TYPE.

Your extremely dry skin con-

dition may be a case for your

check-up-also look to your dict.

My skin is extremely dry-so suggest a foundation

Please don't tell me that I need protects the skin and keeps it

original models from the leading French contouriers have been flown direct from Paris, accompanied by four of their most charming mannequins. Within a few weeks of the first Paris Shows, Aus-

By JANET MARTIN

tralia has her own parades and the models provide a basis for many modified versions made by Australian firms for the popular market...

Here are some of the originals swethed in gauze and tied unchosen to cross the world to der the chin is chosen to wenr bring Parisian chic "down

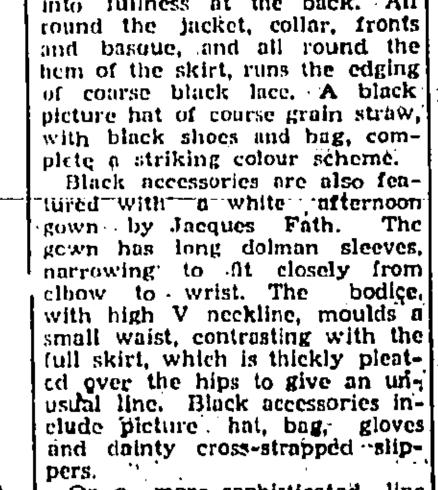
For town wear, or the races, there is a cyclamen linea suit by Balenciaka, trimmed with edges of coarse black lace. The suit sloping shoulders without



An evening cost by Marcel Rochas in moire silk taffeta with cape collar, wide sleeves and dramatic back-fullness ending in a slight train.

armhole seams, neat small waist and a moulded basque which dips toward the back. The skirt is plain in front, swinging into fullness at the back. All round the jacket, collar, fronts and basque, and all round the hem of the skirt, runs the edging of course black lace. A black picture hat of course grain straw, with black shoes and bag, complete a striking colour scheme. gown has long dolman sleeves, silk chepe-de-chine. narrowing to fit closely from The picture is framed, in the

On a more sophisticated line s the cocktail frock in line ottoman silk, by Maggy Rouff, featuring the new long turso line. This model has three quarter cut to resemble the wearer. Dia- sleeves and a long, fitted bodice brooch and pendant terminating in the folded hip-



line. A lilac-and-green

#### sandals, with crossed straps like ballet shoe tapes. Outstanding Evening 4 Gowns Dior contributies some of the most outstanding evening gowns. One magnificent model is in navy blue taffeta with white stripes of varying widths. It has a tiny,

with this model ... and suble

fitted bodice topping a most elaborate skirt, intricately draped and bustled, which is ankle length in front and sweeps into a rustling train at the back.

Among the dinner gowns is charming model by Carven, navy chiffon and coarse white lace. The fitted bodice is shaped to a deep point in front, from which the skirt is shirred to mould the hips, flowing into immense fullness over a rufflest petticoat.

"A dramatic evening cloak by Molyneux has huge bell sleeves fulling from sloping shoulders. It is made with voluminous folds and lined most originally in green with a pattern in black free. It is displayed over a gown with lime green tubular skirt and black, shirred bodlee, finished with an enormous green flower at the shoulder.

### LONDON FASHION **HINTS**

Weenen are beginning to collect the unique scarves for which the London firm of Jaconiar are becoming famous. "Family Album 1949" will probably be one of the most popular this season, for it is a tender treatment of Chicen Black accessories are also fea- Victoria, the Prince Censori, and tured with a white infternoon their children pletured in a group gown by Jacques Fath. The round a Victoria sola; printed on

clbow to wrist. The bodice mood of the period, in a design with high V neckline, moulds a of lace. Another lovely scarf is small waist, contrasting with the one called "Flower Pleze," in a full skirt, which is thickly pleat-beautiful all-over design which is cd over the hips to give an un- a replica of a fine old print on usual line. Black accessories in- white crope-de-chine or chiffon. Lovers of gardens will probably choose a design called "Chelsea," reminiscent of the profusion of blossoms found at London's fainous Chelsen Flower Show. One unusual combination features inquive and pale igold, another hurgundy and old blue with such familiar flowers as pansies chrysanthemums and delphiniums. For women who prefer a more formal floral arrangement there is "Florentine Vase" showing four vases of bronze to turquoise artfully arranged in each corner of the square and printed on white silk crepe-de-chine.

Owing to the big advance since the end of the war in the design, style and quality of women's leather footwear manufactured in Britain, there has been a substanthat growth in the number of women's shoes bought by the overseas markets. This marks an would important change, for before the with 'a war the sales of men's shoes exmuch so that it looks wrinkled, cream base. A cream make-up ported to overseas markets were much large than those of women's

This improvement in exports has encouraged the footwear manufacturers of Britain to study the varied demands of the overseas markets much more closely. In planning for future styles, there-However, for your beauty oftdoor sports, does she heed fore, manufacturers of women's neck over-night. This would lipstick is essential. No rouge more attractive styles of higher Tie prints, carrying over from ensure the right type of lubrica- and eye make-up is necessary, cut in which strapping effects and be introduced inuch more freely.

> Season's Greetings and Best Wishes

When a woman takes part in



SOR CHUNG TIN DULLDING

OPPOSITE DAIRY FARM WINDSOR HOUSE





Here's something fine for your dry skin . . . a cleansing cream that's richly softening, that cleanses thoroughly, removes make-up in a jiffy . . . has a soothing, smoothing effect. Created especially to keep dry, sensitive skins clean and lovelier.

CONTAINING CHOLESTEROL & ACTIVAT-ED, WITH, VITAMIN D, IT'S SUPERB FOR CLEANSING, LUBRICATING & SOFTENING

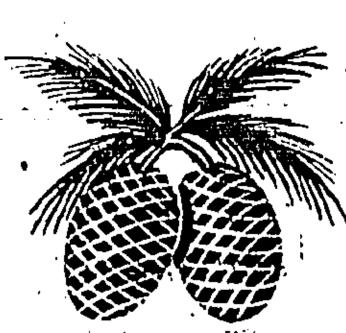
NAN KANG CO.

Tels: 22118-24944.

Season's

Union Bldg., H.K.

Best Wishes For A Merry X'mas







#### JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN SERVICE

"TJITJALENGKA"

Arrivals la port

Sailings to Jávaports & Масаяват 26th Dec. a.m.

"TASMAN"

TJIBADAK'

TRUYS"

"TJISADANE"

from Manila & Amoy 3rd Jan. from Macassar & Javaports,

to Javaports & Macasuar, oth Jonuary to Javaports & Mucassar, 21st January. to Javaports & Macassar

3rd February. ASIA-AFRICA-SOUTH AMERICA SERVICE Sailings Arrivals to 'South' Africa

"TEGELBERG"

in port

& South America 25th January, to South Africa ಿ South America South America 25th February. & South Africa

"STRAAT MALAKKA"

"BOISSEYAIN"

17th January, South America. & South Africa. 9th March.

to South Africa & South America, 29th March. to South Africa South American & South America, & South Africa, 18th April.

29th March. Transhipment cargo on through Bs/L to Dar-Es-Salaam. Mombasa, Zanzibar accepted on all sailings. SUMATRA—MALAYA—CHINA SERVICE Sailings Attivate

"TJITJALENGKA"

In part

to Singapore, 26th Dec. a.m. to Straits

"VAN RIEMSDIJK" B. Dell & Straits & B. Deli. 28th December. 6th January. Agents: HOLLAND-EAST ASIA LINE

Arrivals from Japan 'MOLENKERK' 6th Jan. "MEERKERK"

to Europe via Manila & Shanghai & Straits. 7th Jan. to S'hai, Japan from Europe 2rd Jun.

via Keelung 6th Jan. to Europe via Manila & Straits, Mid January. to Europe via Manlla & Straits, Mid February.

Sallings

Transhipment cargo on through Bs/L accepted to Mediterranean and Northern European ports, Agents: SILVER LINE LTD.

from Europo

End January.

**'SILVERBRIAR"** 

RIJNKERK"

Arrivale to Salgon, S'pore from U.S via Pacific Coast & Calcutta 27th Dec.

28th Dec. Office Address: King's Building, Phones: 28015, 28016 & 28017 Chinese Agents: 82. Connaught Rd., Tel. 31196 & 21533

Sailings

EXPRESS CARGO LINER SERVICES TO AND FROM PACIFIC & ATLANTIC COASTS

ARRIVING FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST VIA TACOMA m.v. "DONA NATI" ...... In Port

22nd Jan. "DONA ANICETA" ..... m.v. "TONGHAI" . . . . . . . . . . 4th Feb. SAILING FOR U.S. ATLANTIC COAST VIA LOS ANGELES 26th Dec. 10th Jan. m.v. "BENARES" ......

m.v. "DONA ANICETA" ..... 25th Jan. THE DE LA RAMA STEAMSHIP CO., INC.

(Incorporated in the Philippines) CHINESE SHIPPING OFFICE MARINA HOUSE Tels. 28788—20158 Tels. 23676-22678

# THEE STASIATE CO. LID.

OF COPENHAGEN

M.S. "KOREA"

Now loading

COLUMBO, ADEN, PORT SAID, ALEXANDRIA, GENOA, TANGIER, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, HAMBURG, OSLO, GOTHENB URG, COPENHAGEN AND GDYNIA

Tanks available for the carriage of oil in bulk.

THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.

Tel. 34111 & 3411% Queen's Bldg., 2nd floor.

# CHINA MENDIANIO ON GU.

16 Connaught Road West. Télephone 81633 SAILINGS

S.S. CHI MEI . Bangkok . . . . . Dec. 27 S.S. HAI TAI .. Haiphong .......... Dec. 29 S.S. HAI YUE . Singapore & Rangoon Dec. 30

(With Passenger Accommodation)

Cargo for Taing-Tao, Hankow & Tientsin acceptable on through bills of lading. For full particulars please apply to the above.

# COMMUNISTS OFFER

Washington, December 25.

An easing of the impact of foreign demand on the U.S. economy was reported by the Commerce Department this week. It showed up chiefly in Pine promised that all private this observation by the Department:

There was a US\$300,000,000 decline during the July-September period; as compared with the previous three months in the surplus of U.S. receipts from exports of goods and services and U.S. income from foreign investments. The U.S. receipts totalled US\$4,000,000,000, quarterly total since 1946.

In New York the Christmas J. B. Garcia Mendez, Vice President of the Puerto Rican Sugar Eve stock market made the biggest overall advance for more than three weeks. Most

gains were fractional. Shares traded were 70,000. The rise was the first sign that a year end rally may be in the making. Gainers included United Aircraft, spid it will cost an additional 25 Phelps Dodge, Allied Chemical, cents to produce a ton of sugar. and United Airlines.

Union Pucific was among the Dow Jones averages: Stocks 65.59.

20 Industrials 177.42. 15 Rails 53.53. 10 Utilitles 33.20.

Domestic sugar futures had the since the exchange opened after the war. Heavy hedge covering was touched off by announcement that the United States would require 7,250,000 short tens next

Most quarters believed the guota would have to be increas-

Domestic No. 5 closed eight to 10 higher with sales of 903 con-Mnrch, May, July

September, all 5.24. World sugar futures No. 4 closed quiet with no sales. Raw sugar spot 5.60.

may incur large financial losses have been unearthed near Engon the next crop, a sugar official land's oldest inn. The Crown,

sald Communist General Lin Coalition enterprises would be "protected from encroachment", private Likely shares in government industries

would be recognised and "the nationals will be protected." All government officials. were promised that no would befall them unless

Producers' Association, told newsmen that several mills had a 23 per cent ton loss on the last Under new insular legislation setting unemployment insurance cinted Press. for sugar workers, Mr. Garcia

#### WALL STREET COMMENTS

New York, December 24. Brokers are of the opinion that price controls.

-Associated Press.

However, the present stock today to be "fading rapidly," carnings is foreseen for 1949. November retail sales were if necessary,

partment of Commerce.-Reuter. Great Yarmouth. London, December 24. Eleventh - century horseshoes, Puerto Riean sugar growers probably used by war horses,

Chiddingfold, Surrey.—Reuter.

### THE HO HONG STEAMSHIP CO., (1932) LTD.

s.s. "KAMUNING"

To SINGAPORE, PENANG & RANGOON

Loading 5th January

Sailing 6th January

Subject To Alteration Without Notice

For Particulars Apply To:

THE HO HONG CO. (CHINA) LTD. . Tels. 26127 & 25646 48A, Bonham Strand W.

# HING CO. (H.K.) LTD.

s.s. "PRONTO" (Passenger Vessel)

Sailing December 30th 1948

. SHANGHAI

Tickets and Freight Particulars obtainable at

CHINA TRAVEL SERVICE 4Queen's Rd. C. Tel. 31116

TA HING CO. (H.K.) LTD.

St. George's Bidg.

VASTEST DAILY BERVICE TO AND FROM MACAD

T.S.S. "MERRY MOLLER"

Leaving Hong Kong 8.30 a.m. Daily from Wing Lok Whart Leaving Macau 2.00 p.m. Dally

Times subject to alteration without notice (HONGKONG) LIMITED

> Queen's Building. MONG KONG,

The Continuence of the State of

San Francisco, December 25. Protection of private property was promised the Chinese of besieged Peiping, Tientsin and other government cities by the Chinese Communists in a long proclamation broadcast yesterday.

San Diego, December 25.

Rear Admiral Samuel P. Gin-

der, back from a three month

ters, declared yesterday that

conditions in China could not be

"Consequently, I believe

coalition government, acceptable

to both the 'Nationalists and

Communists, will emerge -from

the chaos," the Admiral said at

"By supporting the National-

ists, we are throwing good money

after bad. I say that when the

Nationalists and Communists

agree on a coalition government,

Admiral Ginder blamed the

"It was the worse thing that

"The exchange in October

opened at four to one for Am-

erican dollars and before we

left two weeks ago it had

Jumped to 22-1. In a word,

Admiral Ginder was relieved

the money's shot in China."

of command of Task Force 38

when he arrived here on Thurs-

day. Until , ordered elsewhere,

he will continue as Commander

of Carrier Division Twe, based

in San Diego,-Associated Press.

Stranded

London, December 24.

Shannon Airport's passengers

lounge was crowded-this morning

their own countries to celebrate

Christmas, but for some unford-

Most of them were American

the American Government's

London, December 24.

Major General L. A. Coy, who

siege in the last war, is to retire tomorrow; the London Gazette

London, December 24.

Because 80 - of - Floetwood's -124

trawlers are laid up for Christ-

mas, there will be a fish shortage

MAERSK LINE

Notice To Consignees

The M/V "TREIN MAERSK"

and Ports of call, Consignees

of Cargo are hereby notified that

their goods are being landed

and placed at their risk and ex-

penses into the Hong Kong &

Kowloon Wharf & Godown

Company's godowns at Kow-

Optional cargo, will not be

vessel's arrival, but carried on

announced tonight.-Reuter.

for a fortnight.—Reuter.

issuance of Gold Yuan stabilis-

ed currency for much of China's

could have possibly happened,"

he said. "When the GY, was

invoked prohibiting the use of

the US can contribute

a news conference.

worth while help."

foreign money.

problem.

tour of duty in Far Eastern wit-

The brondeast, heard here, lives and property of all foreign urked to remain on the job. They engaged in armed resistance, plotting or were "war eriminals." The proclamation said, "All fac-

tories, stores, ibanks, warehouses railroads, postal, telegraph, telephone, electric light and water utilities and so forth, operated by the reactionary Kuomintang government will be taken over by the Democratic government." \_\_ Asso-

### SHIPWRECK CHRISTMAS

London, December 24. Hopes of saving the 211-ton corporate profits margins are ex- Norwegian steamer Bosphorus second biggest trading session pected to be squeezed by higher from the Halsborough Sands, wages and taxes and threats of near Cromer, where she was grounded on Monday, were stated prices could withstand consider. The ship's position has worsenable declines in earnings and no ed considerably in the last 24 more than a moderate decline in hours. The Cromer lifeboat was standing by to take off the crew

US\$11,015,000,000 as compared It would appear that the crew with \$11,558,000,000 in October of 32 may have to spend Christand \$10,672,000,000 in November. mas either in their ship or at the last year, according to the De- shipwrecked sailors' home at

The families of lifeboat mea are wondering whether their menfolk will now have their Christmas dinner ashore or have to be content with an austerity "dinner" in the lifeboat .-- Reu-

#### Nell's Present

Fleetwood, December 24. The sheep dog, Nell, who seen reason all were stranded. switches on the electric tea kettle with her paw each morning, has soldiers returning from Gormany received a Christmas present of with their German brides and sausages from a Swiss family children. Many of them were who read about her in a news- Negroes with white brides. Under

Nell's feat got into the news scheme, they must be in the when her master, Mr. Albert United States by December 28 or Eggett, related them to a magis- they travel on their own respontrate before whom he was sum- sibility. moned on a charge that Nell was |. Sixty of them were forced to return to Shannon earlier today

--In-a-letter-to-Mr. Eggett-which when, after-being six-hours outarrived with the sausages, the over the Atlantic, the plane was Swiss family said: "You defend- forced back because of engine ed your dog through thick and trouble.—Reuter. thin. Please permit us to send Nell a sausage for Christmas."-Reuter.

#### Notice To Consignees M.V. "BORGHOLT"

Having arrived Hong Kong consignees of cargo are hereby notified that all goods have been landed and placed at their risk and expense into the godowns of the Hong Kong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co., Ltd., where delivery may be obtained as soon as the goods are landed.

No claims will be admitted after the goods have left the having arrived from New York godowns.

All broken, chafed and damaged goods are to be left in the godown where they will be examined in the presence of Messrs. Goddard & Douglas on December 27, 1948, at 10 a.m. loon, where delivery may be

obtained as soon as the goods To comply with the General | bre landed. Bonded Warehouse Regulations, consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance landed herer unless notice has when examining damaged been given 48 hours prior to dutiable goods. All claims against the vessel must be prefrom port to port to the final sented to the Undersigned port of call to which the option within fourteen days of the ship's arrival; or they will not be recognised.

No fire insurance will be effected.

WALLEM & CO., Agents, ject to rent. Tels. 34177-9.

Fast Regular Trans-Pacific Service OVERLAND

NEW YORK-CHICAGO-DETROIT-TORONTO,

BAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES MONTREAL AND ALL AMERICAN & CANADIAN UITIES. "FLYING DRAGON" 🕇 -Ban Francisco Ban Francisco. Dec. 31 "ALAMO VICTORY" Ban Francisco via Taku Bar Jan. 9 Jan. 10 & Kabe. "LOUIR BLOSS" Les Angeles . "BURPRIBE" + Ban Francisco. "PHILIPPINE BEAR". San Francisco via Shangbal. · Pamn & Kobo. "BEA BREPENT" 1 San Francisco

For full particulars call General Agents. UNITED STATES LINES CO., Queen's Bidg. Tel. 31251

Cargo Oil Tanks Refrigeration—Cargocaire

# TO HONOLULU AND SAN FRANCISCO

"General Melgs" (via Manila & Guam) ...... Jan. 4 "General Gordon" (via Japan) ..................... Jan. 30

TO SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES 

TO NEW YORK, BALTIMORE & BOSTON · VIA PANAMA "Dartmouth Victory" (calls Pacific Coast) ...... Jan. 24

ROUND-THE WORLD VIA SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, KARACHI, SUEZ. ALEXAN. DRIA, MARSEILLES, GENOA, NAPLES, NEW

"President Jefferson" ...... "Marino Snapper" "President Polk" (calls Manila) .....

ARRIVING FROM SAN FRANCISCO

amenaticaning if home cas in the

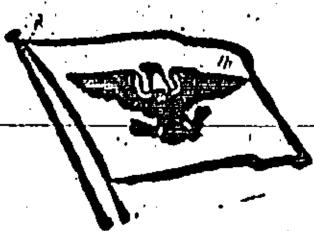
Arrivals from New York, Boston,

"RESOLUTE" Dec. 26 "COURSER" Sailings to Manila

Sailings to New York, Boston, Philadelphia Baltimore & Other Atlantic Ports via Panama Canai

with persons all eager to be in --- Special Cargo Oil Tanks-Salls Dec. , 29 "GREENBAY VICTORY" ..... Due Dec 28 Sails Jan. 16 "RESOLUTE" ......Due.Jan. 15

For Full Particulars Call



Queen's Building.



8.8. "BENLOMOND" 8.8. "BENVRACKIE"

\*8.6. "BENARTY"

†8.5. "HENNEVIS \*8.8. "BENVRACKIE" 8.8. "BENLOMOND" "BENLOMOND"

· Calls at Genoa. †Calls at Leith.

No claims will be admitted after the Goods have left the Godowns, and all goods remaining undelivered after the 31st December, 1948, will be sub-

All broken, chafed, and damaged Goods are to be left in the Godowns, where they will be examined on 30th December 1948 @ 10 a.m. by our Surveyors Messrs, Goddard &

To comply with the General Bonded Warehouse Regulations consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when damaged dutiable goods are examined.

Alliciaims must reach us before the 25th January, 1949. or they will not be recognized, No Insurance Will be effected.

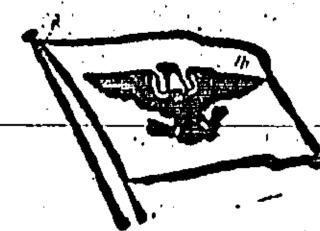
JEBSEN & CO.

· Agents. Hong Kong Dec. 25, 1948.

#### "Dartmouth Victory" \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* Tel. Nos. 28172/28173 St. George's Bldg.

Other Atlantic Ports via Panama

"RESOLUTE" (Manila, Cebu, Hoilo) .....- Dec, 26 



# commanded the Malta-Infantry UNITED STATES LINES. Brigade for a period during the

Company

Tel. 81251 (3 lines)

Late Dec.

bild Jan.

10th Jan.



SAILINGS

LOADING K/Wharf. 'Aden, Port Said, Havre, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Mid Jan. Hamburg & Hull. 'accepts cargo for'

For Further Particulars, Apply To-W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA) LTD.

Agents York Building. Telephone: 34165.

# SAILINGS'

Direct to Vancouver, Seattle, Portland, San Francisco & Los Angeles M.S. "BOUGAINVILLE" 15th January ARRIVALS FROM PACIFIC COAST

M.S. "ROSEVILLE".... M.S. "BOUGAINVILLE" ...... 13th January M.S. "FRANCISVILLE" ...... 16th January Sailing to Singapore, Penang & Batavia

M.S. "FRANCISVILLE" ...... 17th January Passenger Accommodation Chinese Freight Agents,

Apply: THE BANK LINE HOD FOOK PING (CHINA) LTD.

THE BANK LINE (China) Ltd. King's Building. Tol. 27792.

.... 2nd January

Bulk Oll Tanks





**MARITIMES** 

en/er about 11th Jan.

en/er about 28th Dec.

ARRIVALS FROM

5.8. "MANDO" 8.8. "CHAMPOLLION" B.B. "GRONLAND"

"GRONLAND"

8.8. "CHAMPOLLION"

8.8. "MANDO" 8.8. "CHAMPOLLION" Shanghal

Jepan Estino via Balgon Europe via Singapore BAILING TO Europe via Balgon

Drg. Jan. on/or about 13th Jan. on/or about 30th Dec. enver about 22nd Jan,

For Passage and Freight Apply To:-

CIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Queen's Building. -

Tel. 20651 (three Lines),

STEAMSHIP

MOBILE, ALA .. U.S.A.

EXPRESS SERVICE TO NEW YORK via Panama,

s.s. "ANDREW JACKSON" ..... loading Hong Kong 27th Dec. s.s. "MADAET" ma. "KYSKA" \*\*\*\*\*\*\*

DIRECT for New York, Baltimore and Philadelphia, via Honolulu,

Limited Passenger accommodation

Tanks available for bulk oil cargoes. For freight and further particulars apply:-

WALLEM & COMPANY

Agents.

Hongkong & Shaughal Bank Bldg.

Tel: 34177->

'17th Jan.

1st Feb.

# THE PACIFIC ORIENT EXPRESS LINE

DUE FROM U.S. PACIFIC COAST PORTS

m.v. "VINGNES" ..... 7th Jan. ...... 17th Jan. For Freight and further particulars apply direct to:-

WALLEM AND CO.

Agents, Hengkeng & Shanghai Bank Building.

Tels. 34177-9.

ISBRANDTSEN

Isbrandtsen Company Inc.

26 Broadway.

New York 4, N.Y.



FAR RAST . STRAITS . INDIA . PERSIAN GULF . MEDITERRANEAN U.R. & CONTINENT . W. INDIES . B. AMERICA STEAMSHIP DIVISION

"FLYING

ARROW"

Yukohama Dec. 31.

**BAILS FOR** Manila, Singapore, Bombay, Karachi. New York

PATTISON RAL AGENTS: CHINA, FORMOSA, KOREA JAPAN, &

HONGKONG CHARTERED BANK BUILDING. TEL: 25346 CHINESE SHIPPING OFFICE: 20 Connaught Road, C. Tel. 24639.



# MAERSK LINE

A. P. MOLLER, COPENHAGEN.

Moller Steamship Company Inc. New York General Agents in U.S.A.

MONTHLY SAILINGS TO NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, BALTIMORE, BOSTON VIA SAN FRANCISCO. LOS ANGELES AND PANAMA

Accepting transhipment cargo for Caribbean and Guil Ports M.S. "GERTRUDIE:MAERSK" December 30 M.S. "MARCHEN MAERSK" ..... Jan. 12

Special Tanks available for the carriage of oil in bulk ARRIVALS FROM NEW YORK AND OTHER US. PORTS

M.S. "TREIN MAERSK" ...... In port M.S. "CORNELIUS MAERSK" ..... Jan. 2

For Freight and Further Particulars please apply to:-

### **AIRCRAFT** MOVEMENTS

Arrivals TODAY

CNAC ex-Shanghal: 10.25 m.m.; ex-Amoy vla Hwatow: 12,80 p.m., 4,05 p.m. ex-Canton: 0.25 a.m., 11,50 a.m., 3.20 p.m., 6,45 p.m. CATC ex-Chungking via Canton: 2.1 CPA en-Manila; 11,80 a.m.; ex-Singapore vla Bangkok: 2,10° p.m. HK AIRWAYS ex-Canton: 9.40 a.m.,

31.40 s.m., 2.40 p.m., 4.40 p.m.; ex-Bhanghair 2 p.m.; ex-Manilar 2.20 BOAC ex-Tokyo, Iwakuni, Shanghair p.m.; ex-Singapore, Bangkok; AIR FRANCE ex-lianol, Halphong:

· & p.m. TOMORROW CNAG ex-Shanghal: 11.45 a.m.: ex-Amor

via Hwatow: 12,30 p.m., 6.05 p.m. ex-Canton: 9.25 a.m., 11.50 a.m., 2.20 p.m., 5.46 p.m. HK. AIRWAYS ex-Canton: 9.40 a.m. 11.40 a.m., 2.40 p.m., 4,40 p.m. PAA ex-Bangkok; 8,45 p.m. BRAATHENS ex-Shanghal; & p.m. AIR FRANCE ex-Salgon 1 2 p.m.

**TUESDAY** 

UNAC ex-Shanghali 11,45 a.m.: ex ex-Shanghai via Amoy, Swatow, TJISADANE (R.I.L.) for Amoy, Canton: 2,25 p.m.: ex-Amoy Hwalow: 12,80 p.m., 6,05 p.m.; ex-Canton: 9,25 a.m., 11,60 a.m., 3,20 p.m., 6,46 p.m. CATC ex-Talpeh via Amoy, Swatow:, 6.20 p.m.; ex-Kunming via Liuchow, | Canton: 8,30 p.m. CPA ex-Manile: 11,80 m.m.

IK AIRWAYS ex-Canton: 9,40 a.m., 11.40 n.m., 2,40 p.m., 4,40 p.m. AAA ex-San Francisco via Honolulu, Midway, Wake, Guam, Manilar 2 p.m. KOREA (E.A.C.) for United Kingdom. PAL ex-San Francisco via Honofulu, Guam, Wake, Manila; 2 p.m. BOAC ex-Bouthampton, Bangkok; 3 p.m.; es-Singaporer 4 p.m.

Departures:

TODAY CNAC for Shanghali 10 a.m.: Shanghal via Canton, Swatow, Amoy: 6,40 a.m.; Shanghal via Talpeh; S s.m. Rangoon via Kunming: 11,25 a.m.; Amoy via Swatow: 7 a.m., 12,10 a.m. Canton: 7.20 a.m., 9.45 a.m., 1.15 D.m., 3,40 D.m. CATC for Chungking: ? s.m.; Shanghal via Canton, Swatow, Amoy: 8 a.m.

Canton; 8 to p.m. HK AIRWAYS for Canton: 8 a.m., 10 и.m., 1 р.m., 3 р.m. TOMORROW 

1.16 p.m., 3.40 p.m. CATC for Shanghai via Canton, Amoy: HINSANG (Jardine) ...... A12 MANDO (M.M.) ex-Japan ..... Beg. Namili, Amiyi 7 am. PA for Singapore via Bangkok; 7 a.m.; Martin : 2,30 p.m. HK AIRWAYS for Canton: 8 a.m., 10

PAA for San Francisco via Manifa, TUEBDAY CNAC for Shanghal; 12,45 p.m.; 5,25 tanta; Shanghai via Canton, Forrhow; & n.m.; Amoy via Swatow; n.m., 9.45 n.m., 1.16 p.m., 5.40 p.m. S a.m.; Kunming: 7 a.m., Shanghal; 10 a.m.

HK AIRWAYS for Canton: 8 a.m., 10 n.m., 1 p.m., 3 p.m. :AA—for—Bangko<del>k ; - 8</del>−<del>y, m</del>;

#### OFFICE MAIL NOTICE

CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS . On Monday, December 27, 1948, the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office will be open from 8 a.m. to Noon. The other branch Post Office from There will be one delivery of ordinary and reststered correspondence at 10 a.m., and one collection only from pillar boxes. The Money Order Office will be entirely

Outward Mails

Unless otherwise stated, Registered Articles and Parcel Posts close 30 minutes earlier than the ordinary mail. If mails close before 10 a.m., Registered and Parcel Posts close at 5 p.m. or, the previous day.

Mails are closed at Kowloon Central Prat Office, balf an hour earlier than the GPO closing times, SUNDAY; DECEMBER 26

Closing Times by Air Canton, (Kowloon CPO) 9 a.m., Noon (GPO) 8,30 a.m., 11.30 a.m. Airmall for Swatow and Amoy, (Reg.) Noon 25/12, (Ord.) 9.80 m.m. 25/12. Airmail for Kunming, (Reg.) Noon 25/12, (Ord.) 10 a.m. 26/12. Airmail for Rangoon, Calcutta, Karachi,

Bahrein, Alexandria, (Nairobi, Johannesburg and Marsellles via Alexandris) Rome and London. Kowloon CPO and Hong Kong GPO, (Reg.) Noon 26/12, (Ord.) 10 a.m. 26/12. Airmail for Bangkuk, Singapore, Batavia, Colombo, Sydney and Auckland, (Reg.) Noon 25/12, (Ord.) 10 a.m.

Alrmail for Haiphong and Hanoi, (Reg.) Noon 25/12, (Ord.) 10 a.m. 25/12. irmsit for Salgon and Paris, (Reg.) Noon 25/12, (Ord.) 10 a.m. 26/13. Alrmail for Shanghai, Nanking, Hankow, Talugiao and Pelping: Alemail for · Functiow; Airmail for Taipeh, (Reg.)

Noon 25/12, (Ord.) 10 a.m. 26/12. Closing Times by Bee Bangkok, 10 a.m. Straits, 10 a.m. Manlin, 10 a.m.

Bhanghal, 10 a.m. Taamkong. (via Canton), 10 m.m.

GENERAL HOLIDAY MONDAY, DECEMBER 27 Closing Times by Air Canton (Kowleen GPO) 9 a.m., Noon! (GPO) 8.30 a.m., 11.30 a.m. Airmall for Shanghal, (Reg.) 8.30 a.m., (Ord.) D a.m. Airmail for Swatow and Amoy, (Reg.) 9, a.m., (Ord.) 9,10 a.m. Airmall for Manila, (Reg.) (Ord.) 11.80 a.m. Airmail for Shanghal, Nanking, Hankow,

Telngtao and Pelping; Alrmail for Kunming and Liuchow: Airmail for Syslow, Amoy and Talpeli, (Reg. and Ord.) Noon. Airmail for Foothow, (Reg. and Ord.)

Cleaing Times by Sea Canada via Vancouver, BO, (Parcela Reg. and Ord.) Noon.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 28 Closing Times by Air Airmail for Mantis, Honolulu, UHA and Canada, (Reg.) 4.80 p.m., (Ord.) Air Parcel Posts for Manila Honolulu and USA, (Kowloon CPO) 4.20 p.m., (Hong Kong GPO) \$ p.m. Alimail for Bangkok, (Reg.) 4.80 p.m.,

# Shipping Intelligence

CHI MEI (C.M.B.N.), Chinese, ex-Bwalow .... Y.M.T. KOREA (E.A.C.) ex-Shanghal .... A7 DONA NATI (Rama) ex-Shanghal . . . A10

AGAPENOR (B. & B.) ex-United King-LAKE KAMLOOPB (Jardine) HAN YANG (B. & B.) ex-Bwatow .... EMPIRE PARK (Johnen) ex-Bangkok . . .

tESOLUTE (U.S.L.) ex-Atlantic Ports. TIUEN MAERSK (Jehann) ex-New York,

TOMORROW SILVERBRIAR (R.I.L.) ex-Pacific Coast. EASTERN SAGA (Jardine) ex-Japan, Shipping Departures

YESTERDAY

TODAY

Cust. Whf.

Y.M.T.

Shipping Arrivals

YESTERDAY

BRIS (Theresen) for Manila. STAGHOUND (U.S.L.) for Shanghai. LAKELAND VICTORY (U.S.L.) Rangoun via Kunming: 4.25 p.m.; CLOVERLOCK (W. Lock) for Chinanpo. LENEVERETT ,Everett) for Singapore.

> TODAY DONA NATI (Rama) for Atlantic Coast. ANDREW JACKSON (Wallem) for New LAKE RAMLOOPS (Jardine) for Canada POYANG (B. & B.) for Bangkok.

TOMORROW HAN YANG (B, & S.) for fiwatow. RESOLUTE (U.S.L.) for Manila.

**Vessels In Port** 

ALDEN (Wallem) ..... Y.M.T. ANAKAN (Grimble) ..... E. Dh. ATREUS (B. & B.) ..... Holts Whf. BUSHWOOD (Mas. Mas.) ... K. Dh CHI MEN (Dodwell) , ..... K. Dk. CHEONG HBING (H.K.E.) .... M.W. CHI MEI (C.M.B.N.) ..... Y.M.T. DONA NATI (Rama) ..... A10 AGAPENOR (B. & B.) ... Holt's Whr. LAKE KAMLOOPS (Jardine) ..... A4 HAN YANG (B. A S.) ... Cust. Whf. BIRDHANA (B.I.) ex-India and Straits 1 12 TREVANION (P. & O.) for London. EMPIRE PARK (Jebsen) .... Y.M.T. FENGTIEN (B. & S.) ..... BIS PROSTY MOLLER (Mollers) , R. Dk. GLENARTY (Jardine) ..... K. Whf. FLYING ARROW . (Pattison) exhal vin Amoy, Foschow; S a.m.; HAI TAN (Douglas) ..... K. Dk. NELLORE (Mac. Mac.) ex-Japan ... Amoy vin Hwatow; 7 a.m., 12.10 HAI KANG (C.M.S.N.) ...... B.C. BANGOLA (B.I.) ex-Japan, Amoy. . 30 P.m., Canton; 7,20 n.m., 9.45 a.m., HAIYANG (C.M.) .......... Y.M.T. HALBARALA (De La Rama), T.K. D) HONG SIANG (Ho Hong) ... T. Dk. MOLENKERK (R.I.I.,) ex-Japan ... KIANG YONG (Gilman) ..... Ymt. LOKSANG (Jardine) ..... K. Dk. BHIRALA (B.I.) ex-Japan LOUIS MOLLER (Mollers) .... K. Dk. MASBATE (S. China) ..... L.C.K. Gunn, Wake, Midway, Honolulu: NEWCHANG (B. & S.) ...... Blo NINGHAI (D. & S.) ...... Y.M.T. NGO WEI (C.M.B.N.) ..... 8.8. Po MAUBANG (Jardine) ex-Bandakan .. \$0 POLTAVA (Wallem) ..... Tulkoo Dk. VAN RIEMSDUR (R.I.L.) ez-Straita 28 May POYANG (B. 4 S.) ...... ns SAN EDUARDO (Manners) .... T. Dk. 7 n.m., 12,10 p.m.; Canton; 7,20 SOUDAN (P. & O.) ........... As FURIEN (B. & S.) ex-Singapore ... 5 9 CORFU (P. & O.) for Europe. ATC for Taipeh via Swatow, Amoy: STORE NORDISKE (Easter Ext.) H.H.

TSINAN (B. & S.) ..... Talkoo Dk. TEGELBERG (R.I.L.) ..... Talkoo Dk. VAN HEUTSZ (R.I.L.) ... Talkoo Dk. TASMAN (R.I.L.) ex-Java Ports ... YUNG HAO ..... E. Dk. TIBADANE (R.I.L.) ex-Manila ... 3 WHANGPU (B. & S.) ..... L.C.K. YUNNAN (B. & S.) ex-Bangkok.... WOBANG (Jaffline) ..... J.M. Whf.

# VESSELS DUE FROM RUYS (R.I.L.) ex-8. America ...... 17

AFRICA

RUYS (R I.L.) ex-8. Africa ..... 17 BOISSEVAIN (B.I.L.) ex-8. Africa... 19 STRAAT MALAKKA (R.I.L.) ez-S. 

> AMERICA ATLANTIC COAST

COURSER (U.S.L.) ex-New York .. \$0 GREEN BAY VICTORY (U.S.L.) cz-New York ..... ISLANDSIDE (D'well) ex-Montreel Early BANTA CLARA (Gliman) ex-U.B.A. 20 BANTA CLARA (Gilman) ex-U.B.A. 28 RESOLUTE (U.S.L.)-ex-Atlantic Ports. 26 TOSCA (Hunt) ex-Atlantic Coast, Late TREIN MAERSK (Jebsen) ex-New York 26

CORNELIUS MAERSK (Jebeen) ex New York DONA ANICETA (Rama) es-Atlantic Coast FERNPLANT (Thoresen) ex-U.S.A.

PERNGULF (Thorses) st-Atlantic Const MENINON (B. & S.) ex-U.B.A. .... RESOLUTE (U.B.L.) ex-Manila RHEXENOR (B. & S.) ex-U.S.A. .. STELL MAKER (Gliman) ex-Atlantic

BELLEVILLE (Thorsen) ex-Atlantic MANDEVILLE (Thorsen) ex-U.S.A. FTEEL MAKER (Gilman) we-Atlantic Mid PONUHAI (Rama) ex-Atlantic Coast 4

FERNMOOR (Thorseen) ex-Atlantia PACIFIC COAST

FLYING DRAGON (U.B.L.) ex-Sen ' SILVERBRIAR (R.I.L.) ex-Pacific

Francisco ......... BOUGAINVILLE (Bank) ex-Pacific DARTHOUTH VICTORY (A.P.L.) ex-Ban Francisco ..... FRANCISVILLE (Bank) ex-Pacific LOUIS SLOSS (U.B.L.) extrisco ... LIGHTNING (U.S.L.) ex-San Francisco 11 Jan. PRESIDENT JEFFERSON (A.P.L.) ex-Los Angeles ....... President tatt (a.p.l.) Pacific Coast SURPRISE (U.S.L.) ex-Prisco ....

PHILIPPINE BEAR (U.S.L.) ex-Ean Francisco SEA · SERPENT · (U.B.L.) · ex-San Francisco ..... NEW WORLD VICTORY (U.L.L.) an-San Francisco

VITO (Wallett) ex-Pacific Coast ...

AUSTRALIA 1

CLAN URQUART (D. & S.) ex-Australia BOCCHOW (II. & S.) ex-Australia. . 21 PRODUCE. (B., & S.) es-Australia ... AROS (Dodwell) ex-Australia .... EAFRISTAN (Jardine) CITOS (Dotwell) ex-Amtralia .. Rifty

HANYANG (B. A.S.) ex-Swatow ... RUPER (B. & B.) az-Tientain .... BANCOLA (B.1.) ex-Amby ..... TURKSHEAD (Ererett) ex-Shanghal 28 WINOBANG (Jardine) ex-Bhanghal...

RANGBANG (Jardine) ex-Bhanghat 1 BIRDHANA (B.L.) et-Shenghel ..., 25 EUROPE

DENLONOND (Loxley) ex-U.K. .. Late GRONLAND (M.M.) ex-Europe ..., 28 Feb. SURAT (P. & O.) ex-London via Straite ..... 29

AENEAS (D. & S.) \*x-U.K. ..... 1

ANCHIBE (B. & S.) ex-U.K. .... BATAAN (Gilman). ex-Europe BRECONBINE (faidine) ex-U.K... BENVRACKIE (Loxley) ex-U.K. . . Mid BENLOMOND (Loxley) ex-U.K. .. Mid CANTON (P. & O.) 4x-U.K. ..... 17 CHAMPOLLION (M.M) ex-Europe. . 18 DILWARA (P. & O.) ex-Southampton GLENEARN (Jardine) ex-U.K. .... MALACCA (E.A.C.) ex-Europe MEERKERK (R.LL.) ex-Europe RIJNEERK (R.I.L.) \*x-Europe TANTALAUS (B. & S.) ex-U.K. .. 20 TOMAR (Thoresen) ex-Europe ... Mid

BENGAL (Gliman) ex-U.K. ..... CARTHAGE (P. & O.) ex-U.K. .... GLENGARRY (Jardine) ex-U.E. .. 20 NONGOLIA (E.A.C.) ex-Europe ... RAVNAB (Thorseen) ex-Europe ... Mid 20 BHIRALA (B.I.) for Amor and Japan SOMALI (P. & O.) ex-London ... Mid 22 KAFRISTAN (Jardine) for Shanghai TREVELYAN (P. & O.) ex-London Early March

TREVEAN (P. & O.) ex-Europe ...

CORPU (P. 4 O.) ex-N.K. MANCHURIA (E.A. Co.) ex-Europe, Mid Des.

CARTHAGE (P. & O.) ex-U.E.... 9 Jam. CORFU (P. & O.) ex-U.K. .... 8

SHIRALA (B.I.) ex-Calcutta ..... 17

PURWANG (A.P.C.) ..... Port Oller. EASTERN SAGA (Jaidine) ex-Japan 27 Yokohama

TREVANION (P. 4. 0.) ex-Japan, 10 14 CORFU (P. 4 0.) for Europe.

SOUTH-EAST PORTS

BHIH MEN (Dodwell) ..... H.H. Bay PACIFIC TRANSPORT (Jardine) ex-Manila ..... 18 TAI CHUNG SHAN (S. Cheong). . Y.M.T. PHILIPPINE TRANSPORT (Jerdine) TAIKINGHAN (Shum Cheens) . Yes HONG KONG, THANSPORT (Jardine) . ex-Manila THEADAK (R.I.L.) ..... Talkon Dk. SHIRALA (B.I.) ex-Straite ..... TIITIALENGKA (R.I.L.) ...... A1 SIRDHANA (B.I.) ex-Straite ..... 1

SOUTH AMERICA

BOISSEVAIN (R.I.TL) ex-8, America 29 STRAAT MALAKKA (R.I.L.) ex-8. Atzerica .....

AFRICA

25 TEGELBERG (R.I.L.) for S. Africa and B. America.

Dec. 25; RUYH (R.LL.) for S. Africa. 29 STRAAT MALAKKA (R.I.L.) for f Atrica IS HOIBSEVAIN (R.L.L.) for B. Africa.

ATLANTIC COAST

26 BONA NATI (Rama) for Atlantic ANDREW JACKSON (Wallem) for New York. 20 BANTA CLARA VICTORY (Gilman) for Atlantic Court 29 GREENBAY .. VICTORY . (U.S.L.) for "Atlantic Coast. 10 GERTRUDE MAERSE (Jebeen) for

New York. 10 BANTA CLARA (Gilman) for U.S.A. U LA SALLE (Wallem) for New York, 10 BENARES (Rama) for Atlantic Coast. 12 MARCHEN MARREE (Jebeen) for New York. 15 FERNGULF (Thorseen) for Atlantic

16 RESOLUTE (U.S.L.) for New York. 25 DONA ANIORTA (Rama) for Atlan-DARTHOUTH VICTORY (A.P.L.) for New York. 1 KYBKA (Wallett) for New York.

MANDEVILLE (Thorseen) for U.S.A. 6 STEEL SEAFARER (Gilman) for New York STEEL FABRICATOR (Gilmin) for New York.

PACIFIC COAST 26 LAKE KAMLOOPS (Jardine) Vancouver, Frisco. 16 SI FLYING DRAGON (U.S.L.)

ROSEVILLE (Bank) ex-Pacific Coast 2 4 GENERAL MEIGS (A.P.L.) for San Jam. Francisco. ALMO VICTORY (U.S.L.) for Frieco, 80 MARINE SNAPPER (A.P.L.). VITO (Walletin) for Pacific Court. Feb. ALAMO VICTORY (U.S.L.) for San 6 PRES. POLK (A.P.L.) round

12 -LIGHTNING (U.S.L.) for Frisco, IS PRESIDENT WILSON' (A.P.L.) for Ban Francisco. IT PRESIDENT TAFT (A.P.L.) for But BHENGKING (II. & S.) ex-Shanghal 29 15 BOUGAINVILLE (Bank) for Pacific PRESIDENT MADISON (A.P.L.) for Ban Francisco.

25 SURPRISE (U.S.L.) for Prisco, PHILIPPINE BEAR (U.S.L.) for GENERAL GORDON (A.P.L.) Ban Francisco. SEA SERPENT (U.S.L.) for Sat Francisco.

. NEW YORK VICTORY (U.B.L.) for

AUSTRALIA

2 NELLOR .(E. & A.) for Australia.

4. SOOCHOW (B. & B.) for Australia. Mid. KAFRISTAN (Jardine) for Australia

BI SHENGKING (D. & S.) for Shanghal. 28 HAIYANG (Douglas) for Swatow. 27 HANYANG (B. & S.) for Swatow, 29 LOKSANG (Jardine) for Inchen, 31 SURAT (P. & O.) for Shanghai,

2 WINGSANG (Jardine) for Shanghal. 2 TSINAN (D. & B.) for Swatow. 3 E-BANG (Jardine) for Shanghal, 18 CHAMPOLLION (M.M.) for B'hai. 8 MEERKERK (R.I.L.) for Shanghai. 3 SIRDHANA (B.I.) for Amoy, B'hai and Japan,

EUROPE

27 KOREA (E.A. Co.) for U.K. 80 GRONLAND (M.M.) for Marsellles. CANTON (P. & O.) ex-U.R. ..... 11 29 GLENROY (B. & B.) for Europe. May End. GLENOGLE (Jardine) for U.K.

June 2 BENLOMOND (Loxley) for U.K. 7 MOLENKERK (R.I.L.) for U.K. Beg. MANDO (M,M.) for Europe, 22 CHAMPOLLION (M.M.) for Mar-7 AGAPENOR (D. 4 S.) for U.K.

6 DILWARA (P. & O.) for Southampton Jan. 8 GLENORCHY (Jardine) for U.K. 10 BENEVIS (Loxley) for U.K. MIA. BENVRACKIE (Loxley) for U.K. Mid. MEERKERK (R.I.L.) for Europe. 16 OLUF, MAERSK (Gilman) for Europe 21 CANTON (P. & O.) for U.K. 26 SURAT (P. & O.) for London. End. BENLOMOND (Loxley) for U.K.

Jan. 4 TONGHAI (Gilman) for Europe, Mid. BRECONSHIRE (Jardine) for U.K. Mid. RIJNKERK (R.I.L.) for Europe. INCHERAG (Williamson) ..... Y.M.T. BIRDHANA (B.I.) ex Japan, Shanghai 28 18 CARTHAGE (P. & O.) for Europe. End. MONGOLIA (E.A. Co.) for Europe.

End. MALACOA (E.A.C.) for Europe.

Mid. GLENGARRY (Jardine) for U.K.

Det. 15 CANTON (P. & O.) for Europe. 18 CARTHAGE (P. 4 O.) for Europe.

> 3 SANGOLA (B.I.) for Calcutta, Hombay and Madras.

2 FEYING ARROW (Pattison) for

8 TREVANION (P. & O.) for Bombay.

INDIA

JAPAN

81 SURAT (P. & O.) for Japan. 8 FUKIEN (B. & S.) for Kobe, 6 MEERKERK (R.I.L.) for Japan. Mar. a SIRDHANA (B.I.) for Japan. TRAVEAN\_(P. & O.) for Japan. 9 LOUIS SLOSS (U.S.L.) for Japan. 20 SHIRALA (B.L.) for Japan, 22 KAFRISTAN (Jardine) for Japan.

SOUTH-EAST PORTS

26 POYANG (B. & S.) for Bangkok. RESOLUTE (U.S.L.) for Manila. 28 FENGTIEN (B. & B.) for Batavia. 26 TJITJALENGKA (R.I.L.) for Java IT CHI. MEI (C.M.S.N.) for Bangkok, 28 SILVERBRIAR (R.I.L.) for Salgon, Singapore.

EASTERN BAGA (Jardine) for 19 HAI TAI (C.M.S.N.) for Haiphong. 10 TURKSHEAD (Everett) for Manila. 130 HAI YUE (C.M.S.N.) for Singapore. 31 HINSANG (Jardine) for Sandakan. End, GLENOGLE (Jardine) for Straits. \$1 COURSER (U.S.L.) for Manila,

2 FLYING ARROW (Pattison) for Manila. 2 BANGOLA (B.L.) for Straits and MOLENKIRK (R.I.L.) for Straits. TJIBADANE (R.I.L.) for Macamar. VAN RIEMSDUK (R.I.L.) for 6 KAMUNING (Ho Hong) for Singa-

is MAUSANG (Jerdine) for Sandakan. Mid. MEERKERK (R.I.L.) for Manila 11 TABMAN (R.I.L.) for Java Ports, BURAT (P. & O.) for Straits and 16 BIRDHANA (B.I.) for Stralts,

13 SHIRALA (B.L.) for Straits. Mid. KAFRISTAN (Jardine) for Manila. SOUTH AMERICA

-8 TJIBADAK (R.I.L.) for Java Ports.

25 TEGELBERG (R.I.L.) for S. America. 25 RUYS (R.I.L.) for S. America,

18 BOISSEVAIN (R.L.L.) for S. America ROUND THE WORLD

20 BTRAAT MALAKKA (R.I.L.) for B.

American Procident Lines .. 28179-8 Benk Line (Chine) Led. . 27783 Bulterfield & Bairs ..... Botal-B Chine Marabahis E.R. Co. . \$1628 De La Rema S.S. Co. ... 20070 Dolwell & Day Ltd. 23021
Douglas Sjournship Co. 51221
East Asiatia Co. Ltd. 34111-8
Gibnian & Co. Ltd. 31146 Course & Co. (R.K.) LAL. \$1941

He Hong B.S. Ob. ...... 90127

Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd., 20211 Jebeen & Co. ..... 26441-2 Mackipnon, Mackensie & Co. 27721-4 Massageries Mariilmes .... \$4651 Mollers .. (Hong .. Kong) -- Ltd. - \$1155-Pattien & Co. ..... 25246 Boyal Intercount Lines ... 28016-7 United States Lines ..... Sizzi Wallem & Co. ..... \$4177-6

16 PEDDER ST. TEL. 20311 6/8 CHATER RD, TEL, 30311 INDO-CHINA S. N. CO., LTD.

WREIGHT DEPARTMENT

B.S. "ESANG"

S.S. "LOKSANG" ..... to Inchon & Pusan . M.V. "EASTERN to Straits, Rangoon & S.S. "HINSANG" Calcutta. 31st Dec. ..... to Sandakan 8.8. "WINGSANG" to Shankhal

PASSAGE DEPARTMENT

31st Dec.

2nd Jan. 1949.

8th Jan. 1949. ARRIVALS ... M.V. "EASTERN from Kobe, Yokohama SAGA" ...... & Keelang 27th Dec. S.B. "WINGSANG" from Shanghai 31st Dec.

B.S. "MAUSANG" to Shanghai & Japan Ports 3rd Jan. 1949.

to Sandakan

B.S. "MAUSANG" from Sandakan S.S. "ESANG" 30th Dec. ..... from Calcutta, Straite & Sairon 31st Dec. from S'hal, Foochow & Takao 1st Jan. 1949. \* Accepta cargo for Chitagong via Singapore on through Bills of Lading.

Cargo accepted on Through Bills of Lading for MADRAS via Singapore and for KUDAT, JESSELTON, LABUAN, TAWAU, LADHAD-DATU, and SEMPORNA via Sandakan."

AUSTRALIA CHINA LINE LTD. M.V. "KAFIRISTAN"

.... Due about 19th Jan. from Australian Ports via Salgon. Rails about 22nd Jan. for Japan, Tsingtao and Shanghai. Loads mid February for Manila, Rabaul, Lac, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide. Through Bills of Lading issued for

cargo to New Zealand and Fiji

GLEN LINE LTD.

Islands Ports.

.....Londs 8th January.

..... Sails London 14th Jan,

due about 20th Feb.

calls Tangier & Casabianca

SAILINGS TO U.H. AND CONTINENT VIA SUEZ: M.V. "GLENARTNEY" ..... Loading now. Sails 26th Dec. At Kowloon Wharf. calis Port Sudan & Casabianca M.V. "GLENOGLE" ......Loads end December. Sails early January. calls Port Sudan, Tangler and Casablanca

(Carriers option to proceed via other Ports to load and dischargo cargo) ARRIVALS FROM U.K. VIA STRAITS: M.V. "GLENEARN" ......Sailed London 6th Dec. due about 13th Jan. M.V. "BRECONSHIRE" .. Sails London 23rd Dec. due about 30th Jan. M.V. "GLENGARRY"

M.V. "BRECONSHIRE" ..... Loads Mid February.

M.V. "GLENGARRY" .....Loads Mid March.

M.V. "GLENORCHY"

wish to leave. .

All above sailings and arrivals are subject to alteration without notice. All intending Passengers are requested to register their names as far as possible in advance of the time at which they

PRINCE LINE LTD.

PACIFIC TRANSPORT LINES INC. WESTERN CANADA STEAMSHIP CO., LTD. (See separate advertisements)

> **PACIFIC** TRANSPORT LINES INC.

LOADS FOR SHANGHAI, TAKU BAR, YOKOHAMA,

S.S. "PACIFIC TRANSPORT" .. Due 12th Jan. (from Manila). (Refrigerated Vessel), B.S. "HONG KONG TRANSPORT" Due 21st Jan. (from Manila).

LOS ANGELES & SAN FRANCISCO

8.8 "PHILIPPINE TRANSPORT". ............ Due "4th Jan.

\* Also calls Formosa after H.K. JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

**British** 

Freight:

16, Pedder Street

Tol: 30311



(from Manila)

Passengers:

Tel: 30311

6/8 Chater Road :

STEAM NAVIGATION CO., LTD. M.S. "SANGOLA"

(Apcar Line)

Loading from 30th December for:-SINGAPORE, PENANG, RANGOON, CALCUTTA and CHITTAGONG

also accept cargo on through Bills of Lading for:-MADRAS DIRECT or via SINGAPORE and and and an inches

BOMBAY, KARACHI and PERSIAN GULF PORTS

VIR SINGAPORE or CALCUTTA.

MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.

P. & O. Building, Hong Kong.



Agents: CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD. SAILINGS TO

		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
CHEANITA SIGII	Swalow	noon 26th Dec
"FENGTIEN"	Singapore, Macassar, Sourabaya & Batavia Shanghai	4 p.m. 28th Dec.
	Swatow Yokohama & Kobe	3 p.m. 2nd Jan. 8th Jan.

Salls from Custodian Wharf

#### ARRIVALS FROM

SHENGKING"		7 g.m. 8 n.m.	29th 30th	De De
•	Swatow Tlentsin, Inchon, Pusan & Foochow		30th	De
"FURÎEN"	Java, Singapore & Bangkok		5th	J;

#### RIVER SERVICE

Sails for Canton 7 p.m. 27th Dec. Arrives from Canton 7 a.m. 29th Dec. Sails for Macao 2.20 p.m. daily except Sundays. Arrives from Macao 6.30 a.m. on Tuesdays. to Saturdays & 5.45 p.m. on Sundays.

#### Agents: BLUE FUNNEL LINE U.R. SERVICE

Arrivals from

"AGAPENOR"	
"AENEAS"	
"ANCHISES"	
"TANTALUS"	

25th Dec. U.K. vla Stralts Ist Jan. 12th Jan. 20th Jan. Sallings to

#### "GLENROY" "AGAPENOR'

29th Dec. Liverpool via PortSald Tiverpool & Glasgow via Port Said

#### NEW YORK SERVICE Arrivals from

U.S.A. via Manila & Shanghal 5th Jan. "RHEXENOR" 15th Jan. U.S.A. via Manila "MEMNON" Carriers option to proceed via other Ports to load & discharge

# Agents: Australian-Oriental Line, Ltd.

	Sailings to
"BOOCHOW"	Sydney, Melbourne Brizbane
	Arrivals from

"CLAN URQUHART" Sydney ...... Sydney, Brisbane & Manila "PRODUCE" ......Sdyney Brisbane & Manila

All The Above Subject To Alteration Without Notice.

General Agents for:

AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL AIRWAYS, CATHAY PACIFIC AIRWAYS. SKYWAYS (FAR EAST) LTD.

Booking Agents for:

B.O.A.C., C.N.A.C., H.K. AIRWAYS, P.O.A.S., P.A.A., P.A.L. and N.W.A.

28th Dec.

6th' Jan.

28th/ Dec.

For Passage and Freight Particulars Apply To The Above.



# THE DOUGLAS STEAMSHIP CO., LTD. "HAIYANG"

SAILING TO SWATOW ONLY TUESDAY 28th DECEMBER FROM DOUGLAS WHARF

Subject to alteration without Notice. " Particulars of Freight & Passage, Please apply to:-DOUGLAS LAPRAIK & CO.

> General Managers. P & O. Building, 5th floor. Tel. No. 31281

CHINESE SHIPPING DEPT.

20 Connaught Nond, Central. Tel. No. 24633

# HONGKONG / MACAO

T.S.S. "CHEUNG HING"

FROM HONGKONG 5.00 P.M. TUNG ON WHARF

FROM MACAO 10.30 A.M. No. 18 WHARF

Further Particulars Please Apply:-TA HING Co. (H.K.) Ltd. St. George's Bldg. Tels: 31288, 31289

Subject to Alteration without Notice.

# HOLLAND-EAST ASIA LINE

S.S. "MOLENKERK"

LOADING 6th JANUARY

Manild, Singapore, Aden, Suer, Port Said, Alexandria, Genoa, Marsellies, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Copenhagen, Guthenburg & Oslo. TANKS AVAILABLE FOR OIL IN BULK.

Incorporated in the Netherlands as Koninklijko Java-China-Pakolvaari Lijnen N.V.

Amsterdam\_ Ring's Building, Connaught Road. Tels. 28015, 28016, 28017.

Agreement

London, December 24. It was tearned in London today that negotiations for a Jong-term Anglo - Yugoslav trade agreement was expected. to begin in about two months' time.

Britain and Yugoslavia signed in London, last night a one-year trade and compencation trenty which provides for £15,000,000 exchange of

trade in each direction. The long-term negotiations will visualise a bigger flow of trade, including the supply of course grain by Yugoslavia to Britain.—Reuter.

# WARSAW

Warsaw, December 25. saw had made so much progress | Red drive to communise this insalvaging and rebuilding fant Republic. what the Germans demolished that accent in the future is to be placed upon "new building."

Poles, working day and night, and often without the akt of machinery, have cleared hundreds of thousands of tons of detoris and subble from the etts land rebuilt living places for the present-day population of 600-000, In 1939, a total of 1,289,000

Poles lived here. Now, says Dr. Stefan Jedrychowski, Vice-President of the Central Planning Board, the city is passing "from rebuilding to how banking. Among the War-\*aw investments planned for 1949 are new works representing 83.6 per cent of the total plan, Only 16.4 per cent is listed for rebuilding."

of Warsow industry, apart from swamps and rice paddies. economie achievements, thave a real influence upon the

laid upon building new homes that the Huks had no intention building of new office space in fled Manila, and today he is once ly necessary units".

A 100 per cent increase is planned in 1949 for the extension of Warsaw's gas works, power; stations, waterworks and sewage system.-Associated Press.

Copenhagen, December 25. Denmark is seeking new ways of bringing "hard currency spenders" to this country. The Tourist Associations plan to offer wealthy foreigners, preferably from the U.S. the thrills of tuna fighing under conditions termed "unsurpassed in Europe."

A spokesman for the Tourist Association said it is planned to send one of their deap sea fishing experts to America to make necessary arrangement. It is hoped that negotiations in the labour unions here afford a breed-U.S. will result in an invasion by ing ground for Communism. American ocean fishing fans lew leaders of the Congress La-

clated Press.

Manila, December 24. Anglo - Yugoslav The prospect of a Communist China as a next door neighbour has Filipino toudors worried but not

> Speaker Eugenio Perez of the House of Representatives, one of those most interested in combatting Communism in the Philippines summed up Filipino reaction to Red successes in China by saying that "a fire near our house is always something to worry about."

> > Communist Party organizers.

The Communist Party of the

Philippines was held illegal by the

supreme court on October 26,

1932. Several Party leaders were

imprisoned but later were freed.

Now the party works openly.

Perez told the United Press | Guillermo Capadocia, veterna that Communist domination of China would definitely enthe Philippines. However, he saw no reason to believe that the Communists would overrun this coun-

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* Communist activities in the Philippines have, been described Filiping leaders as annoying Philippines and that this country nore than threatening. They are on a much smaller scale than in some Asiatic countries, such as China, Burma and Malaya,

Many Filipinos fear an infil- snock,-United Press, tration of Chinese Communists The war-ruined city of War- that might lead to a big scale

#### Skinny Leader

Perez disclosed that the No. Communist in the Filippines today is a Chinese known by the altas "Misua"-the word for a rice preparation similar to spagbetti. Some here believe that Filipino communists have received financial help from North

Best known Communist in the Philippines is Luis M Taruc, young, skinny leader of the Hukbalahaps. Tarue has been playing a game with the government since the end of the war.

the House of Representatives who Jeanychowski told the Warsaw was denied his seat because of merely free guilders for con-Recenstruction Council: "In 1949 alleged election terrorism, Tarue tinuing warfare in the Indies. credits for industrial building will then became a renegade who be increased. The development fought government troops in the cinte the United States action but

In June this year he made social face of Warsaw. Owing peace with President Elipidio conference that Communism may to this, when a great number Quirino who offered amnesty to gain strength in Indonesia if the of workers are employed, the Tarue and the Huks if they would Capital will no longer look like lay down their arms. Tarue was tion and block Republican indea city inhabited by office em-1 then seated in the House. After a shaky peace lasting less-than He said great stress is being three months, it became apparent for workers. He added that of giving up their arms. Tarue 1949 would be limited "to strict- more fugitive with a \$15,000 price on his head.

#### Russians Coming?

is a Communist himself, his uprising last autumn.-Associated peasant outlaws are not neces- | Press. sarily so. Government leaders | believe that this is true but say the Huks could easily be swayed to Communism because they are malcontents. Many of the peasants\_have\_been\_told\_that\_very soon the Russians are coming.

Immigration Commissioner Engracio Fabre tells the story of a Soviet citizen who was ordered to leave the Philippines as an undesirable allen. The Russian told Fabre: "You're the boss now but when I come back. I'll be telling you what to do.

Perez and others think that the bour Organisations, parent labour The spokesman said that con- body, admit they are Communists ditions for tuna fishing are ex- but uniformly deny Soviet affiliacellent in Danish waters. .. Asso- tion or backing. These include leaders like Marino Balgos and

THE RESERVED OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF

dike cream hair tonics?

#### \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* More Ships Delayed

San, Francisco, December 25. The Pacific Coast, which only recently ended a three months paralysing ... shipping strike, had, new, troubles yesterday, Sailings, of several ships, were delayed has the result of a dispute between shipowners and APL sallers. vote on Monday to enforce wage demands.

Informed sources said the American Federation of Lahour felt the shipowners were favouring Congress of Industrial Organizations' unions to the detriment of the sallors. The CIO unions staged the recent strike.

Ships delayed in sailing were the Matson freighter Hawalian Packer - from San Francisco, and the Hawalian Citizen and American President Lines' Mckinley from San Francisco.

A United - States government official here here said that a Communist victory in China would have little immediate effect on the would not be in too great danger. He pointed out that trade with Chinn has amounted to little or nothing since the war and that Press. there would be no great economic

Manila, December 25. The Indonesian Republic's Trade Commissioner for South-East Asia said the United States suspension of Marshall aid shipments to Dutch Indonesia will not mean much.

Commissioner, Saroso Wirodihardjo, urged the United States to stop ECA authorisations to the Netherlands First a successful candidate for homeland also. Otherwise, he said, dollar recovery funds will He said the Indonesians appreconsider it is an incomplete

Earlier, Saroso told, a Press Dutch continue their police ac-

vendence efforts. He stated, "Communism will arise where there is discontent. If the Dutch continue to cause discontent in Indonesia, Communism may very well arise i thera."

Saroso declared the Republican Government will try to prevent this development. He said the Republic's attitude toward Communism was made clear, by the Targe has said that while he suppression of the Communist

#### BY ITURBI

Jose Rurbi will play himself gustody. in the forthcoming MGM film "Midnight Kiss", with Kathryn Grayson and Mario Lanzo. touring his native Spain on a each, concert engagement.

the picture.—Associated Press.

yesterday.

Mr. W. A. Blair-Kerr was the

This accused was alleged to have robbed, while armed, Au Plu and Kan Pat at 395 Shanghai Street, first floor, on Decemher 15, of \$400 in cash, three gold rings, two gold pendants, a gold bangle, a gold necklet, and a metal pocket-watch.

Peace on earth and goodwill llowards men were manifest when The arrangements were made more than 40 unlicensed hawkers here recently, by transatlantic who came before Mr. W. A. telephone between studio execu- Blair-Kerr at Kowloon yesterday tives and Iturbi, who has been were released on bail of \$25

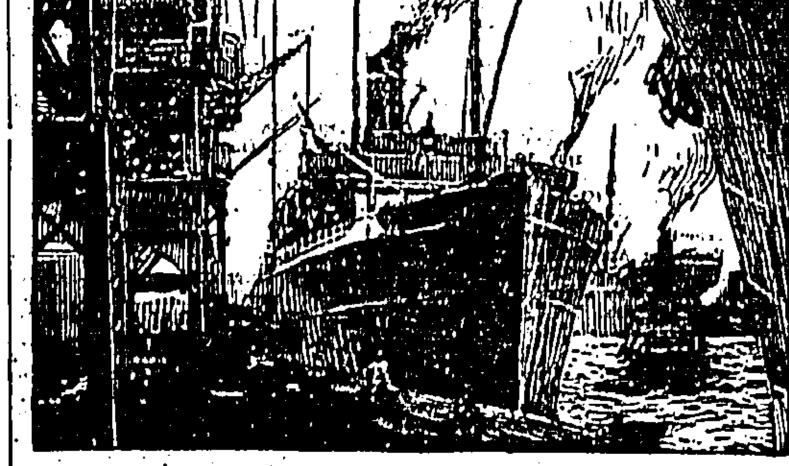
Iturbi, who also played him- When about 20 juvenile hawself in "Three Daring Daugh- kers were told that they were ters", will appear in Mexico be- granted bail in the sum of \$5 fore returning to Hollywood for each, the Court resounded with

Contrary to plans made earlier in the week, the Kowloon Court held a short session

presiding magistrate, with Inspector J. Orem, and Sub-

With the number of hawkers. both adults and juveniles, charged was an alleged armed robber. Wong Kai-ming, aged 23 and described as a travelling 'trader.

#### Smoothing the way for trade



The Bank of New South Wales offers these services:-

\* Introductions to importers and exporters in AUS-TRALIA and NEW ZEALAND.

\* Credit information about residents of those countries. with whom you may wish to trade.

Facilities for making payments to, or receiving payments from those countries. Arrangements for business visits to either or both

Your bank can just you in touch with the --

Mitabilished 1817 British and Pareign Department, Sydney, Austrolia · Incorparated In New ... Sputh ... Yales melshallanjedinilabilley

Meanwhile, labour troubles which tied up several ships in the Tacoma area were settled, but the port of Scattle remained tied up. In that area the AFL charged their members had been beaten by the CIO as an aftermath of the recent strike.—Associated

Inspector J. H. Evans as proseeuting officers, Mr. L. Y. Lai as usher, and Mr. Chow as inter-

On the application of Sub-Inspector Evans, accused was --- Hollywood, December 25.-- remanded for three days in

> (Isthmian Steamship Co. of N.Y.) S.S. "SANTA CLARA VICTORY"

> > 28th December arrives 29th December

HONOLULU, HOUSTON, NEW ORLEANS, BALTIMORE, PHILADELPHIA, NEW YORK AND BOSTON.

COMPANIES

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL S.N. CO.

PASSENGER SERVICE

Bingapore.

LEAVES HONGKONG

6th January

18th Pebruary

FREIGHT SERVICE

"BOUDAN" is fitted with DRIHOLD and "SURAT" and CARGO-

CAIRE ventilation systems, and both vessils have space for

BRITISH INDIA S.N. CO., LTD.

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN S.S. Co., Ltd.

. Accepts cargo for New Zealand and Fiji Islands Ports

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

due 31at Dec. from Japan.

REFRIGERATED cargo and oil in bulk.

All these ships have Refrigerated Cargo space.

21st January

14th March

16th April

15th May

Via Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Aden & Port Baid.

LEAVES LONDON

18th January

10th March

7th April

and May

2rd February

OUTWARDS

M. "CANTON"

s.s. "CORFU"

a. "CORFU"

BE "CANTON"

m.s. "DILWARA"

A. "CARTHAGE"

e.s. "CARTHAGE"

HOMEWARDS

m.s. "DILWARA"

B.B. "CARTHAGE"

<sub>r.d.</sub> "Carthage"

LA "CANTON"

'e.s. "CORFU"

a.s. "CORPU"

s.s. "SURAT"

m.s. "TREVEAN"

AB "BURAT"

m.s. "BOMALI"

m.s. "SANGOLA"

m.s. "SIRDHANA"

s.s. "SHIRALA"

(Apear Line)

(Apear Line)

(Apcar Line)

(Aprar Line)

m.s. "Birditana"

The bound of the same and the s

(Aprar Line)

HA. "SHIRALA"

A.S. "NELLORE"®

ss "NANKIN"

MA "TREVANION"

m.s. "TREVELYAN"

ss. "CANTON"

Via Southampton, Port

DUB HONGRONG

let January

17th January

14th February

8th March

Ilth April

9th May

5th June

DUE LONDON

9th Feb. (B'ton)

Tlat February

21st March

10th April

16th May

12th June

11th July

Colombo, Bombay, London

via Htralta & Colombo.

Said, Aden, Bombay, Colombo, Penang &

due 25th Dec. from London & Continent

due 5th Jan. from London & Continent

via Straita.

salls 12th Jan, for Singapore, Penang,

A Continent.

sails 26th Jan. for London & Continent

due early Feb, from London & Continent

via Birnita.

due mid Feb. from London & Continent

yla Stralta.

due 50th Dec. from Japan & Shanghall

due lat Jan, from Calcutta via Rangoon

que 17th Jan. from Calcutta via Rangoon

salls 26th Jan. for Straits, Rangoon . .

& Strafts,

& Btralta.

sails 3rd Jan. for Amoy & Japan.

salls 20th Jan. for Amoy & Japan.

due 23rd Jan, from Japan & Amoy.

Calcutta.

gails 18th Feb. for Straits, Rangoon .

sails 2nd Jan, for Rabaul, Brisbane, New-

loads in New Zealand & Australia in

ISTHMIAN LINE

cantle, Sydney, Melbourne & Adelaide.

January for Hong Kong, Shanghal

due 9th Feb. from Japan & Amoy.

anita 3rd Jun. for Strafts. Rangoon

Madras & Calcutta.

anila 21st Dec. for Shanghal & Japan.

sails 7th Jan, for Japan.

due Jeth Jan, from Japan.

For further particulars apply:-GILMAN & CO., LTD.

> Agents. Tel. 31146 Chinese Freight Agents HIN FAT & CO., LTD.

Tels: 28823, 25553 & 23483

# The SWEDISH EAST ASIATIC CO., Ltd.

ARRIVALS FROM EUROPE M.V. BATAAN ...... Discharging ......... 9th Jan. M.V. BENGAL .....Mid Feb. 11 SAILINGS TO WUROPE -

aden, genoa, marseilles, casablanca, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM (AMSTERDAM). HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO, GOTHENBURG AND KARLSHAMN

For further particulars apply: GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Agents.

NEW FORMULA WITH VIRATOL® works wonders in the looks of your hair. It looks natural...1t feels natural . . and it stays in place! Try a bottle

gives your hair

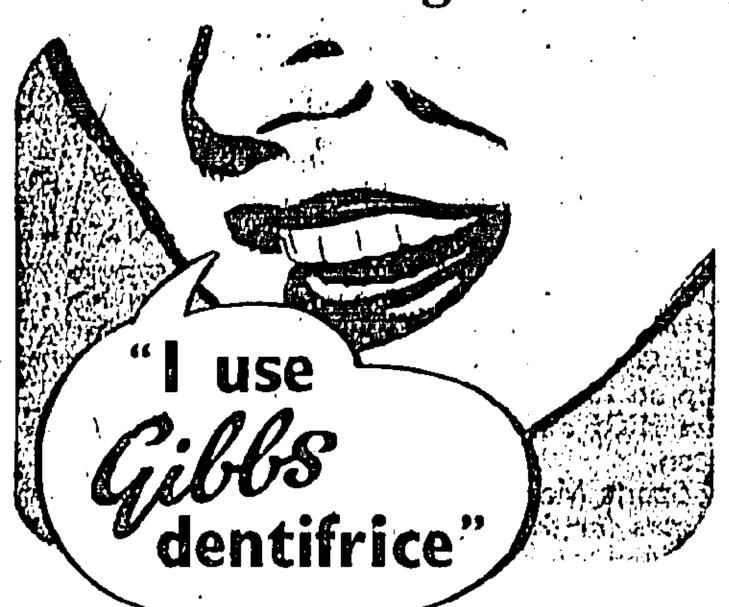
that "just-combed"

look-all day long!

This special compound gives lustre . . . keeps hair in place without stiffness.

Sole Distributors: JARDINE, MATHESON, & CO., LTD.

# What does she use for those shining teeth?



There is a safe, sure way of keeping teeth In sound condition — and that is by using Gibbs Dentifrice and not harsh cleaners. Gibbs Dentifrice keeps teeth thoroughly clean. There's not a speck of waste in using, so it saves your money as well as your teeth.

Role Agenta: JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO., LTD. B. & W. GIRBS ITTL. CONDON, SHGIAND.



Whenever you buy Gibby Dentifrice you can be sure of its high quality it never changes.

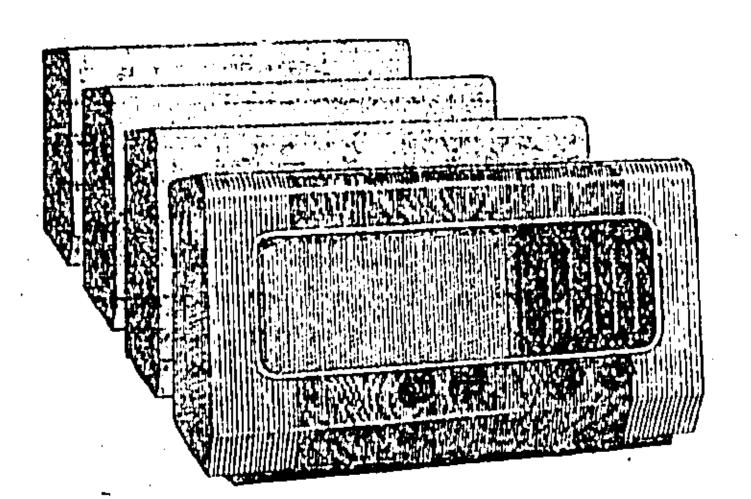
#### A healthful contribution towards man's enjoyment... refreshment...and invigor-Beer at its Best ation.



Obtainable Everywhere

Agents: GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

Tel. 28031 🕛



# Like Having 4 Radios In One!

Switch on your new Pye 38H—tune in while the tone-master is at Short Wave...it's dulcet . . . comes Beethoven—turn the Tonemaster to 'Mellow" and out rolls that moving bass;

A song..... your tonomaster at High Fidelity sew dotens the sound; Violins ... ton and you've switched to Brilliant; with Kreisler and your new Pye delighting you. Decide on a Pyo!



Stocks Now Available

### GILMAN & COMPANY LTD. RADIO DEPARTMENT

GLOUCESTER ARCADE

TELEPHONE 27017.

# Behind The Political Scene

# ARE BRITONS VICTIMS OF SWINDLE? In a speech made to American

and British officers at the War Department in Washington in 1946, Mr. Churchill found ocen-ALASTAIR FORBES sion to quote some lines attributed to one of the veterans of his great ancestor, the first Duke of

God and the soldier we adore In time of danger, not before, The danger passed and all things righted. God is forgotten and the soldier slighted.

Marlborough.

.The rhyme has been appropriate for quotation at any time in the past two years. There is hobody who can more appropriately quote it than Mr. Churchill, whom the electorate have always chosen to place in the same category, if not as the Deity, at least as a useful old sweat to be recalled to the Colours as soon as it can be ascertained that general mobilisation can no longer be postponed.

the same course again." He was inents. referring to the debate in 1947 |

managed to form a Cabinet. The

termation of a Cabinet, at this

critical time in China no doubt

Except for General Wu Te-

There is some talk that the

 $chen,\ {
m all}\ \ {
m the}\ \ {
m other}\ \ \ {
m members}\ \ {
m of}$ 

Dr Sun's Cabinet are former

able to make major decisions.

Obviously, there—cannot always

be agreement among the various

ministries. But, what we wish

to stress here Is that the interests

of the people must in future be

placed above all else.

of the untiens and the happiness

The new Cabinet must carry

out its responsibilities and re-

frain from abusing its powers.

Bureaucracy must not be allow-

ed to exist in the new Cabinet.

failure of Dr. Sun Fo's Cabinet.

On this depends the success or:

Law And Order

Wah Kin Yat Po: The two new

dinances will further strengthen effect on the Colony.

ARE THE SOLE AGENTS

NIVEA Cremo

NIVEA Skin Off

NIVEA Hair Oil NIVEA Sunning Oil

Obtainable from all leading

Dispensaries and Stores.

U. SPALINGER

& CO., LTD.

experienced administrators.

new Cabinet is not a fully

ponsible one and will not

ls a hopeful sign,

tially to have raised the rates of But he might equally well have been referring to the debates in the "thirties," when he warned

for its criminal negligence. You do not win votes by being right, alas: Mr. Baldwin proved that when he successfully houst- a Churchill Administration, the nearly ready for war than Rusand of being wrong. But when new Army would have rised sig today, and despite the absence you have been as right as Mr. rapidly on the asires, so to speak, at that time of the American

a democracy, to be beeded,

His Warnings

he indicted a Tory Government

House of Commons appeared to Churchill nor any other Conser- Alexander and Mr. Attlee, there Government to tackle seriously be more vigorous than at any vative speaker sought to defent is nothing today but the ashes, the question of a permanent time in the past eight years. In a period of 18 months' service as The men have gone, and the army. But it is now far too late ill parts of the country, of course, being the best solution of the weapons too, it seems, have been for such a risk to be admissible. there are to be found old-age initional defence problems. There pensioners whose espacity for are all sorts of reasons for be- having been allowed to fall into power have already been wastwork puts their juniors to shame, lieving that, given Britain's par- the hands of those who now ed. "I must admit," he said in the situation, a conscript army is the the heavy commitments of our become the prisoner of its own debate on the Defence Bill, "that least satisfactory instrument for own inadequate forces. one has a feeling of going over the fulfilment of her commit-

Sing Tao Jib Paor Finally after [the existing means of preserving]. As the majority of the Chinese

a month's delay. Dr. Sun Fo peace and security in the Colony in Hong Kong were born here.

Important Move

Hong Kong Volunteer Defence

Corps is a timely and important

move on the part of Government

is to deal with possible distur-

bannes on the frontier or unrest

In view of the activity of ban-

dits and extortionists since Liber-

ation, we have time and again

urged the formation of a force

representing co-operation between

the Government and the people.

maintaining strict, neutrality in

regard to the civil war in China.

Furthermore in the clamour for

more American aid by China,

| Britain has adopted a "hunds off" |

It is clear that no matter what

Kong will not

eral approval as the two or- Kong should be industrialised. inanufacturers. At the same dinances are in the in- As we have have pointed out time, the British Government terests of Hong Kong's law and previously, transportation should should also be requested to

The Ordinance governing the means of maintaining the pros-ment to Hong Kong goods. establishment of a Hong Kong perity of the Colony because the Above all, it is hoped that Gov-

Defence Force is indeed a prac- opening of a new port with bet- ernment will do its utmos

Enforcement of the two Or- undoubtedly have a damaging to enable factories to reduce

holds power in China,

the Ill-feeing of any. Conditions around Hong Kong are changing from apidly and it is imperative that the c ganisation of the proposed Othe

policy towards China.

At present, Hong Kong

within the Colony.

New Life Evening New:

proposed reorganisation of

pense Mr. Bevin's critics in the 1946. The shape and cadres of the new Army could have been settled at that time, and it would sion. have been possible also substanpay for long-service men before the rapid advance of inflation made such an operation too dangerous save on the modest and of the weaknesses in our defence insufficient scale recently ameystem at that time, and when

#### Only The Ashes

Churchill has been-and as often of the old, and would have been power. -your warnings deserve, even in inside eapable of attracting the best-trained men with war service as well as pientiful new

squandered; many of the latter Too much time, money, and manticular economic and geographic threaten the peace and, redouble. The Government has inevitably

It was because of this that Mc. have come to expect from the abroad will have to be retained

when Mr. Alexander first insist. Churchill pressed the Govern-present. Administration. Mr. for some time. colors the 18 months' period of ment to build up a permanent Churchill tried to get the Govern-1. While Mr. Churchill was unservice which he was overnight Defence Force out of the enor- ment to say just how grent the [folding these grave charges, perforced to abandon in order to ap- mous strength still under arms in mismanagement has been, and

they woull never wish any ill-

fortune to fall on their homeland

Consequently, the local popula-

tion must regard the develop-

ment of industries in Hong Kong

lloon is a sign that attention is

being paid to the question of

As raw materials for local fac-

compete with foreign products

because of the high cost of raw

materials Under such circum-

stances, Hong Kong manufac-

turers have no alternative but

to seek cheap labour and thereby

hope to reduce the cost of pro-

In the past, locally manufac-

the poor poor standard of local

Industrial experts and technicions. In order to remedy these faults, technical advice-should-be-sought-

from Chineso and foreign ex-

the cost of production.

The current Hong Kong Chi-

as an important question.

lindustrialisation.

prespective of whether the object nese Products exhibition at Kow-

be regarded as the sole give Empire preferential treat-

tir transportation facilities will to bring down the cost of living

little patterns.

his misuse of man-power for delence purposes, Mr. Shinwell. This Minister is said to have made quite a good impression at the War Office, and over many fields to have shown that he has grasped the root of the matter, but he was auxious to conceal

for prefers subotaging the recruiting drive to building up the defences of his country, for how else could one interpret his boast that he "would far rather deprive myself of the honour of being tories must be imported it is im- the Secretary of State for War possible for local products to than forgo the right to tell the Ttruth about the Tory Party in the

about the Tory Party, not on oath Attlee had to remove him from the Ministry of Fuel and Power.

One would think that his disgraceful speech would be suffici-

Mr. Attlee may be able to put ministration. Nevertheless, the few sentences in Mr. Shinwell's speech which addressed themand other Tories like Brigadier Prior-Pulmer.

#### how small was now the effective force which could be dispatched overseas at short notice. He got no answer, but this

silence told its own story. It certoinly did not concent from Russian intelligence the fact that it would be extremely difficult to scrape together so much as one brigade group, let alone a divi-

Reading the sums spent during the past three years, the public may well consider themselves the victims of a colossal swindle. Fortunately it is not too late for It to be exposed without increasing the autional danger.

Mr. Churchill's warnings in the "thirties," had they been heeded, might still have made adequate proparation possible, sufficient to give Germany pause, despite the It is quite certain that under fact that Germany was then more

#### Mr. Attlee Doodles

Some have said that the 18-On the morrow of his 74th 
It should clearly be understood entry.

blitteday Mr. Churchill in the lin the country that neither Mr. Thanks to the bungling of Mr. Jected in order to force the

> failure to plan ahead, and con-It is a tale of mismanagement scription for a long enough period worse even than anything we lo enable conscripts to serve

haps almost the gravest which he has levelled against the Socialists so far, Mr. Attlee continued to doodle away at his metleulous

The Prime Minister did not even bother to reply. This task j was left to the latest example of this from the House at all costs.

#### Sabotaging Recruiting

Indeed, he admitted that he

It was for "telling the truth" but with a tinker's cuss, that Mr.

This has been largely due to ent to deprive him of office i any self-respecting Government particularly of an office which Thus to administer a service umost-entirely -dependent-for-the efficiency on the conservative elements in the community.

bills for the curbing of adverse political activies in schools and maintaining a high standard of education and for the organistation of Hong Kong Defence Force obviously must have gentaged approved to the constraint of the proposed force should not be delayed.

Industralisation

Industralisation

Kung Sheung Man Po: We improving shipping facilities, and granting low interest loans to proposed for the curbing of adverse should not be delayed.

Undertralisation

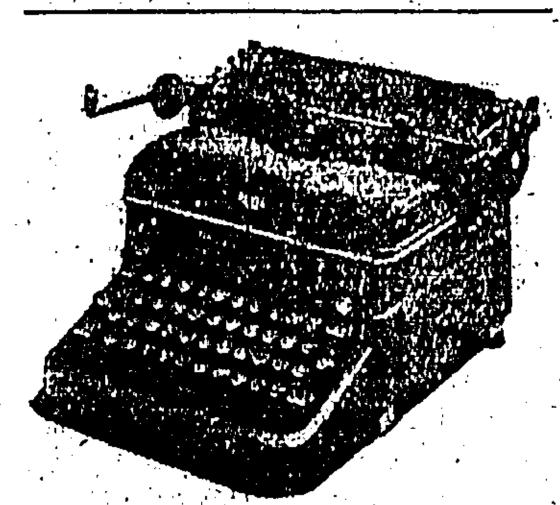
Kung Sheung Man Po: We improve the improving shipping facilities, and granting low interest loans to proposed to the Government in the direction of supplying raw materials. Mr. Shinwell on permanent loan to Mr. Morgan Phillips for his "dirtiest election campaign" in history when he makes certain awaited readjustments in his Adselves to the subject of Britain's defences admitted the truth of many of the charges made in the serious speeches of Mr. Churchill

#### Gine feathers do not make fine birds Once there was a Jay who wished to mingle with Pencocks, so he tied to his tail many Peacock feathers which had fallen to the ground. When be approached the Peacocks they recagained the deceit, and chased him away. The Jays, watching his behavior, were equally scomful, sayings "Fine feathers do not make fine birds." ARSOP'S PADLES You cannot conceal the true nature of any whisky if you submit it to the simple water test, for water makes whisky speak for itself, brings out the true character of its flavour, aroma and bouquet. TRY THIS SIMPLE WATER TEST 1. Add pure drinking water (plain or soda) to an ounce or two of Seagram's Y. O. Breathe in that inviting bouquet. 2. Sip slowly; enjoy the distinctively different taste, the rare delicacy, the light-bodied smoothness of Seagram's V. O. with water. Then you'll know Seagram's V. O. is one of the world's finest whiskies and the lightest, cleanest-tasting whisky you have ever enjoyed. Seagram's V.O. CANADIAN WHISKY It's lighter ... It's better for you!



# ROYAL

TYPEWRITERS.



Specialists in Office Equipment.

11. Chater Road:

# NATURAL RUBBER

HONGKONG CANTON EXPORT CO., LTD.

French Bank Building, HONG KONG **PHONE 22765** 



Sole Agents in South China

63/3

An incident during yester.

day's First Round Intern-

ational Charity Cup Soccer

Competition between China

and Scotland at Caroline HIII.

--("China Mail" Photo)

Today's Soccer

INTERNATIONAL CHARITY

CUP COMPETITION

FIRST ROUND

PORTUGAL V . ENGLAND

Club Ground, Happy Valley,

3,30 p.m.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Washington, December 25.

Among others given the same

distinction was Frankie Fernan-

was rated an outstanding boxer

in the lightweight division.

Outstanding boxers

teatherweight class.

-Associated Press.

World Title

Fight

Orliz, it was learned today.

The Italian fight promoter,

Carmine Tarantino, is at present

in the United States, where the

discussions are taking place. The

championship bout would take

place after Ferracia has met Bri-

tain's O'Sullivan on February 24

in London, and has also fought

the Spanish champion, Romero,

Ferracin is regarded as the out-

RUGBY UNION: Cross Keys

0. Newbridge 8. Pengrth 11.

Printed and published for the proprie-

tors, The Newspaper Enterprise, Limited,

London, December 24.

standing contender for the world

at Barcelona at the and of March

. for the European title.

crown.---Reuter. 144

Cardiff 12.—Reuter.

London, December 24,

that class.

division.

dez of Hawaii.

FILMS

FRANCIS WU'S STUDIO

2, Gloucester Arcade

#### HONG KONG

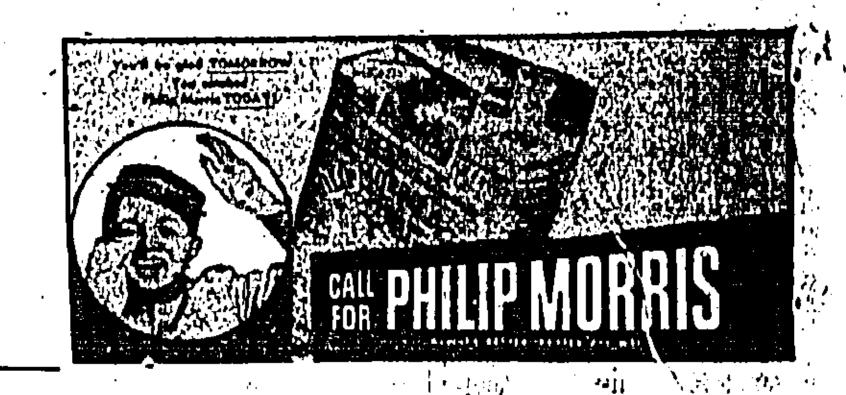
# SUNDAY HERALD

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 26, 1948

**VICTORS** 

GOALS

SEVEN



VARSITY

was the Shum Poh-fong-Wong

Chun-koh encounter, in which

Detailed results are as follows:

Y.K. Chung (Lingnam) beat C.

Y. H. Woo (Lingnam) beat S

P. F. Shun (Lingnam) bent G.

H. Gong (HKU) 21-7; beat S. K.

Yeung (HKU) 21-11; beat C. K.

Soccer

The Lingnam Soccer XI dis-

played sound football to bea

HKU by the wide margin of 5-1

Linguam were stronger in al

departments of the game, but

met with stiff opposition from

HKU kicked off with a sligh

diately took up the attack, but

Shortly afterwards, M. S. Lee

Midway through this half. W.

T. Lai put Linguam four up with

Well Placed Shot

HKU were by no means dis-

couraged and kept on pegging

the game and the teams lined up

HKU:-Dietrich, T. H. Lenn, C.

H. Ip, Y. K. Hul, W. F. Wong, C.

the end.

scoring.

a fast grounder.

the local Undergraduates, who |

1 Lingnam 5

Wong (HKU) 20-20 (2-1).

H. Yeung (HKU) 21-11; beat

K. Wong (HKU) 21-14: beat S.

At the Hong Kong University Gymnasium on Fri-

This is the first Inter-Varsity Sports Meet since the

In addition to beating the at table tennis. The most keen-HKU at tennis by two games by contested game of the series

Ping Pong and soccer tourna- deuce had to be called several

ments by wide margins to times before the former could

K. S. Leong and Y. K. Chung K. Yeung (HKU) 21-16; lost to

(Lingnam) best T. Lo and S. F. G. H. Gong (HKU) 16-21.

(Lingnam) beat D. Lo (HKU) H. Gong (HKU) 21-14.

nam University of Canton.

make the day a complete suc- emerge victor.

to Lingnam.

of the tennis tournament:

6-4, 6-1.

Lam (HKU) 6-4, 6-3: S.

Leong (Lingnam) lost to C. H.

Table Tennis

The local lads were frounced

to the tune of eight games to one

to one, Lingnam also won the

The following are the results |

day, the curtain went up on the Inter-Versity

Sports Meet between the HKU and the Ling-

end of the war and honours for the day went

# CHINESE THRASH SCOTS REPNATIONAL CIP MATCH

In a fast and cleanly contested soccor game at Caroline Hill yesterday, China beat Scotland by seven clear goals in the First Round of the International Charity Cup Competition.

Scotland put up a great fight against overwhelming odds and although

heavily defeated, were by no means disgraced.

By virtue of their victory, China will now meet the winners of today's Portugal v England encounter, which will be played on the Club Ground at Happy Valley, in the Final Round

Scotland's defeat was, in the main, due to the inability of their forwards to strike up an understanding.

Leck gave, as usual, a brilliant exhibition between the sticks and was repeatedly applauded for his magnificent saves. He had no chance with the shots which went past him. Henderson and Craighead were reliable pair of backs whose first time tackling helped con-

#### Nippy Trio

siderably towards keeping down

Gordon, in the pivotal position, played a tigerish game and was tireless in his efforts to get the Scottish forwards moving although he had his hands full dealing with the nippy Chinese inside trio of Li Chun-fat, Tang

| Yee-kit and Chau Man-chl. Ritchie and Manson lent Gordon inveluable assistance: Ritchie in particular played a great game and had the edge on wily Chu Wing-keung for a greater part of the game.

If there was a fault with the Scottish defence, it was the tendency of the defenders to crowd together in front of goal, thereby obstructing Leck's view. At least two goals were scored by the Chinese as a result of this falling on the part of the Scottish

The Chinese players gave a sparkling display, particularly the defenders. Hau Yung-sang was in his element and delighted the Chinese supporters with the hefty/ clearances.

"Lau Chung-sang, who usually Bernard Docusen, a Filipino plays in defence, was seen in from New Orleans, is listed as a action on the right wing logical contender for the welter- acquitted himself creditably. Chu Fortunately, it was cleared just as weight boxing grown of Ray Wing-keung, who went out to it was rolling towards the right Robinson in the final 1948 ratings the left wing, gave a mediocre hand corner of the net, with Leck of the National Boxing Associa- display and was more or less out of position. subdued by Ritchie.

#### Sudden Dashes

Max Docusen of New Orleans Chau Man-chl was clusive as ever, but he found shooting a difficult problem against a fast Tirso del Resario of Manila, tackling defence. Tang Yee-kit Chino Rosa of Hawaii and Henry and Li Chun-fat showed up well Davis of Hawaii were listed as and worried the Scottish defence the with their sudden dashes down

the centre. Dado Marino of Hawaii was From the kick-off, the Scottish named logical contender for the forwards swept down the field flyweight title of Rinty Monaghan towards the Chinese goal, but

of Eire, and Jimmy Hogg of Aus- they were soon thrown back. tralia an outstanding boxer in The ball was sent to the Chinese forwards, who lm• Outstanding boxer designations were given to Dave Sands of Australia in the middleweight division and Kui Kong-young of able to clear their lines.

Hawaii in the bantamweight The Scottish goal had a narrow The association said Joe Wal- escape when the Chinese were cott or the man who can whip awarded a free kick just outside him is the logical contender for the penalty area. A powerful the Joe Louis heavyweight title, shot was sent in, but Leck saved four clear goals, the Chinese brilliantly by tipping the ball slackened off considerably, with over the cross-bar for a fruitless | the result that the Scottish attack

#### Passing Poor

In the next minute, Leck earndived full-length to save a smashing cross shot by Lau Chung-1

Arrangements are being made Li Chun-fat worked his way for a world bantomweight chamthrough the Scottish defence and plouship fight between the Italian | shot point blank, but Leck was champion, Guido Ferracia, and again on the mark and saved in the Mexican title holder, Manuel grand style.

The Scottish forwards broke away, but their chances of scoring were completely nullified by reason of their failure most togical line of action to

The Chinese defence was forced to concede a corner, but full ad- fat was again fouled in the penavantage was not taken of the resultant corner kick.

Following a period of midfield play, the Chinese managed to a neat shot into the left hand break away and Lau Chung-sang corner of the net. came near with a hard drive which just went wide of the

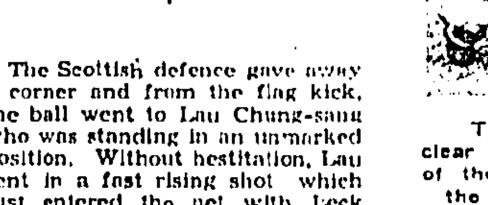
mdrk. In the 17th minute of the game, The following were the results of rugger matches played today: Lau Chung-sang, who scored with a-terrific shot from close range.

Noar Miss An attack on the Chinese goal was repulsed without much diffiby WALTER JAMES KEATES, Windsor culty and the ball transferred to

the other end of the field.

corner and from the flag kick. the ball went to Lau Chung-sang who was standing in an unmarked position. Without hestitation, Lausent in a fast rising shot which just entered the net with Leck unsighted.

ther ahead when the ball was son.



This goal stung the Scottish attack into action and they immediately took up the running. A next movement ended in Anderson sending in a beautiful shot which Yu just managed to push over he cross-bar for a



The victorious Chinese XI which best Scotland by seven clear goals at Caroline Hill yesterday in the First Round of the International Charity Cup Soccer Competition, with the team manager, Mr. K. K. Ip .-- ("China Mail" Photo)

The game was very capably handled by Mr. L.G. Young,

Amendments To Rules On China: Yo Yin-tak, Han Yong-sang, Tam Chun-fal, Tang Bum, Boong Lingsing, Chang Kam-hot, Lau Chung-sang, Li Chun-fat, Tang Yee-kit, Chan Manchi and Chu Wing-keung, Scotland: Leck, Henderson, Craighead, Ritchle, Gordon, Manyon, Mackenale, The Chinese almost went fur- Soutar, Fairbairn, Manning and Ander-



Scotland's Soccer XI which went down to China at Caroline Hill yesterday in the First Round of the International Charity Cup Soccer Competition, together with the team manager, Mr. A. McAipine and their charming mascot.—("China Mail" Photo).

and lobbed in the Scottish goal-mouth.

#### **Ground Shot**

Keeping up pressure, the Chinese were rewarded when Lau Chung-sang bent Leck with a fast shot to the top of the nel to complete his "hat trick."

The Chinese obtained their tourth goal when Li Chun-fai here tonight. managed to elude the Scottish defence and score with a ground shot to the corner of the net.

Just before half time, an exciting scramble took place in front of the Scottish goal-mouth and it seemed almost certain that the mediately took up the running. | Chinese would score. However, They were inclined to dilly- the robust tackling of the Scotdally, however, with the result | tish defenders prevailed and the that the Scottlah defence was Chinese were unable to get the ball into the net.

#### Fine Defence

Crossing over with a lead of

enjoyed more of the ball. The Scottish forwards were lacking in cohesion and Chinese defence, which was playdual efforts to break through.

their fifth goal.

take with a powerful shot to gets home.—Reuter. the right hand corner of the

Shortly afterwards, Li Chun-Ity area and another penalty awarded. Chu was again entrusted with the kick and converted with

#### No Further Score

the second half, but were inclined day. away scoring chances.

ther goals being scored,

time annia baing scored

# The Hong Kong Football Association has issued a circular setting forth changes in Law 12 of

Laws of the Game, which relates to fouls and misconduct. Important amendments to the Law are shown in

capital letters. All the punishment paragraphs have been re-written except No. 1.

A player shall be penalised if he intentionally:-

(a) Kicks, strikes, ATTEMPTS TO KICK OR STRIKE, or jumps at an opponent. (b) Trips, including throwing or attempting to throw an opponent by use of the legs, or by

apply to the goalkeeper within occurred. his own penalty area.) part of his arm.

(e) Charges in a violent or dangerous manner or charges an opponent from behind unless the latter be obstructing:

(f) Charles Fairly, i.e., with the shoulder, when the ball is not within playing Distance of the players concerned and they are definitely not attempting to play it.

(g) Charges a goalkeeper except when he is:-(1) holding the ball, or (2) obstructing an opponent, or (3) has passed outside the | goal area. (h) When playing as goalkeep-

(i) Joins his team after the

progress, without reporting to the (i) Plays in a manner con-

sidered by the referee to be dangerous, e.g., ATTEMPT TO KICK THE GOALKEEPER

(1) Commits ungentlemanly conduct which shall be deemed to include:--(1) Persistent infringement of the laws of the of the game, and , (2) showing,

#### Punishment

Outside the Penalty Area-For any infringement of (a), (b). (c), (d), (e) a direct free-kick each side scoring three goals. shall be taken by a player of the opposite team from the place fortunate, in being held to a where the infringement occurred. 2. Inside the Penalty Arca ing team from the place where following a corner kick. the infringement occurred. punishment shall be an indirect players in the Colony, scored all free-kick. (B) For any infringe-three goals for the Saints. ment of (a), (b), (c), (d) (e) by the defending team, the punishment shall be a penalty The possibility of an emergency kick. A penulty kick can be Commonwealth conference early awarded irrespective of the postnext year to discuss the Far East- lion of the ball, if in play, at the ern situation, which .Whitehall time an offence within the penalty quarters described as "very grave prea is committed, but it shall be The Chinese dominated the ex- and embarrassing, was reported awarded only for the following Caroline Hill yesterday morning, ting on horses on the totalisator that, those who induling in the the Chinese took the lead through | changes towards the latter part of by the afternoon paper, Star, to- nine offences, intentional'y committed by a player of the defendto indulge in too much inter- Commonwealth relations officials ing side within the penalty area.

> Handling the ball. Holding an opponent. Striking or attempting strike an opponent. Pushing an opponent,

> > Tripping an opponent,

- महर्वक्षार भेटें के तिल्ला

the 10th minute, T. K. Wong scored with a rising shot which just entered the net by the right and W. Leong scored in quick succession to bring the Lingnam

score up to three. 6. Kicking or attempting On resumption, the local team kick an opponent. showed considerable improve-7. Jumping at an opponent ment, but poor finishing at the 8. Charging violently etc. goal-mouth prevented them from

(C) For any infringement of (g), the punishment shall be an indirect free-kick. 3. Inside or Outside the

9. Charging from behind.

stooping in front of or behind | Penalty Area-For any infringement of (f) or (j), an indirect (c) Handles the ball, i.e., car- free-klek shall be taken by a ries, strikes or propels it with the player of the opposite team from hand or arm. '(This does not the place where the infringement

4. For any infringement of (i) (d) Holds or pushes an oppon- the offending player shall be cauent with his hand, or with any tioned and, if the game has been well placed ground shot. M. S. stopped, it shall be restarted by the referee dropping the ball at the place where the infringement occurred, but if the player commits a-more-important-offence-hel shall be penalised according to that portion of the Law infringed, to score. 5. For any infringement of (k) the offending player shall be cau-

tioned and an indirect frec-kick as follows:shall be taken by a player of the opposite team from the place where the infringement occurred. F. Yam, Ponniah, S. L. Ma, K. C. A player shall be Ordered from the Field of play if he: 1. Persists in misconduct after

having received a caution. 2. Is guilty of violent conduct, S. Feng, K. L. Yong, W. T. Lai, K. Nazarin ..... 2 i.e., using foul or abusive langu. T. K. Wong, W. Leong, K. C. Lau Motiwalia ..... 2 age, or if, in the opinion of the and M. S. Lec. referee, he is guilty of serious foul play,

If play be stopped by reason of a player being ordered from the field for an offence without a separate breach of the Law having been committed, the game shall be resumed by an indirect free-kick to be taken by a player of the opposite team from the THE BALL WHEN HELD BY place where the infringement

# Saints Draw by word or action, dissent from With Lingnam

A fast and interesting soccer game at Happy Valley yesterday afternoon between St. Joseph's College and the Lingham University of Canton, ended in a draw, St. Joseph's were somewhat undraw, as they were at lone time nered in tax £3,700,000 which to strike a fair level of taxation. leading by three goals to two. works out at about £15,000,000 between the bookmaker and the (A) For any infringement of (a), The equaliser for Lingham was a year. It may not be much totalisator, and between course (b), (c), (d), (e), by the attack- scored by one of St. Joseph's own compared with the tobacco duty bookmakers and office booking team, the punishment shall be defenders, who inadvertently which yield £568,000,000, but makers. He can hardly tax the a direct free-kick for the defend- placed the ball into his own net it gives some idea of what the totalisator alone, which would be A. K. Ismail, one of the most an infringement of (h), the promising of school-boy soccer

#### VISITORS WIN BY ONE POINT

the visiting Lingnam. University slone. basketball team beat St. Joseph's . The volume betted with book- pay especially as they stand to College by the narrow margin of makers far exceeds it. ... make uncorned profits by their

Cairo, December 24.

# Ancients Beat The Children

SPORTS

A friendly cricket match at Sookunpoo yesterday between members of the Indian Recreation Club "Over 35" and "Under 35" resulted in a win for the "Overs" by seven

Batting first, the "Vnders" could only muster 50 runs. A. R. Abbas top-scored with 16 runs. The only other hatsmen to reach double figures were A. Ip (HKU) 2-6, 2-6; K. S. Leong K. Wong (HKU) 21-10; bent Go. R. Kitchell (12) and S. H. Khan

Veteran A. K. Minu \ was the most successful bowler! for the "Overs", capturing four wickets for two runst M. M. at Arcultt was next best, with two wickets for three.

A tine partnership between A.R. Suffind (22) and M.M. el Arcuill (19), paved the way for a severi wicket victory by the "Overs." I M. Omar took three wickets for 11 runs. A.R. Kitchell also, dismissed three of the "Overs" for 20 runs.

went down fighting gamely to A.R. Kitchell, at Ismail, b A.K. Ismail breeze behind them and imme-K. Nazarin, c A.K. Ismaili, b A.M. Rumjahn the visitors soon rallied and in-A.R. Abbas, c A.M. Rumishn,

ь А.К. Ismail ...... 16 A. Baker, b A.K. Ismail S.H. Khan, c A.K. Ismall, b A.R. Minu ..... 10 I.M. Omar, c Arcuill, b A.K.

Minu M. Samy, not out Motiwalla, b A.R. Minu 🗀 🗀 🛂 A.M. Wahab, b Arculli ..... A.R. Sadick, b Arculli ..... Extras ......

Bowling Analysis Rumjahn ..... Minu ..... "OVER 354" away. They were rewarded for S.H. Ismail, run out ...... their efforts when S. B. Yau A.M. Rumjahn, b Kitchell ..

dribbled past P. T. Soo to beat A.R. Suffied, lbw, b Kitchell 22 the Lingnam custodian with a F.M. el Arculli, at Baker, b Kltchell ..... 10 Lee of Linguam suffered an in- A.K. Minu, at Baker, b Omer jury and had to leave the field. D.M.A. Razack, b Omar .... Just before time, Lingnum ob- A.K. Minu, run out ...... tained their fifth goal through K. | A.K. Ismail, c Kitchell, b Nazarin, 1,

C. Lam. The final whistle came M.I. Razack, run out with HKU pressing but unable A.H. Madan, at Baker, b Mo-Mr. Jose d'Almeida refereed S.A. Ismail, not out ...... Extras

Tsang, S. K. Cheong and S. B. S.H. Khan ..... 3

Total ..... 71

A.R. Abbas ..... 1 Soo, K. F. Wong, C. S. Hung, S. I.M. Omnr ...... 4 S.K. Khan ...... 2 0 3 0

# SPOTLIGHT ON U.K. BETTING

(By Vernon Morgan, Reuter's Sports Editor) London, December 24.

Some new and interesting figures which show the tremendous volume of betting in Britain today were given this week by the Commissioners of Customs and Exciso. Their report shows that £160,000,000 was bested on

football and jockey pools and on greyhound track totalisators during the fiscal year ending March 31 It was not until January 4 Royal Commission on Gambling

force, but between that date and whole problem. " the Government can get out of comparatively easy from a taxthe inherent British desire to against point of view. and gamble if all sources of betting while while raking in much cash, are taxed. I in the Treasury's coffers would are taxed.

on horse racing but on the as- could get if all the bookmakers sumption that the amount in the British Isles were brought vested on the totalisator exceeds this scheme. greyhound wagering, and it Tild popular feeling in Britain probably exceeds it, there is it that if those who smoke and probably another £10,000,000 to kithk and buy luxury, good must In a thrill-packed game at be obtained, and this is on bet- pay a tax and a heavy one at

The Chancellor of the Exche- transactions A A Chancellor quer, Sir Stafford, Cripps, when . And if muticity have to pay so frain from doing so until the "oasy." Reuter. in all tellent puller peliet in that will real hundling money. The state of the s

that the pools' duty came into has thoroughly investigated the March 31 the Government gar- | His great difficulty would be

Hitherto there has been no tax only be a small part of what he

luxury of gambling should also

presenting his Budget in April should bookmakers, who inske In an international soccer might well impose a horse-rac- their living of the crroncolus match played today. Egypt ing tax of some kind, but the po- view taken by backers that drew with Norway one goal each. pular belief is that he will re- making money by gambling is

House, Hong Kong.

Athens, December 24. Greek troops have reported finding 25 bodies in the wreckage of the Czechoslovak airliner in Southern crashed

Greece late on Tuesday night while on a Rome-Athens flight. according to a communique issued

The dend included 11 men. seven women and seven children. It is believed efforts will be er, carries the ball, i.e., made to recover the bodies. The more than four steps while hold-Greek trroops had been sent to ing the ball, without bouncing it search for the crashed plane on the ground. which they found in the region South of the village of Akovo, in- | game commences or returns side the zone controlled by the field while the game is in guerillas.—Reuter.

#### SMITH BEDELL MOLOTOV

Moscow, December 24. Lieutenant General Walter Bedell Smith, the United States Ambassador to Moscow, who is leaving for the United States for ing a fine spoiling game, had no "consulations" tomorrow, paid a ed all-round applause when he difficulty in breaking up indivi- short visit to Mr. Mololov, the Soviet Foreign Minister, today. From a breakway, Li Chun-fat! He also visited Mr. Andrei raced through to give the Chinese | Vyshinsky, the Soviet Deputy

Foreign Minister. General Bedell Smith said these The Chinese obtained their were not official farewell calls as . sixth goal when Li Chun-fat he might be returning to Moscow was brought down in the penal- for a few months. It has been ty area and they were awarded reported that the Ambassador, a penalty. Chu Wing-keung took | who has been in ill-health for the spot kick and made no mis- some time, might resign when he

#### COMMONWEALTH CONFERENCE?

London, December 24.

passing of the ball and frittered told the United Press that nothing was known regarding such a conference. Officials, however, did Scotland continued to fight not entirely discount the report back 'damely, but the final but said that six semergency conwhistle came without any fur- ference seems very wilkely."-| United Press.